RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 275 18 AUGUST 2014 PAGES 35113 TO 35216



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za

Web Address: http://www.realtimesa.co.za



Page 35113 Page 35115 [PROCEEDINGS ON 18 AUGUST 2014] CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand you read 1 2 the message out on our behalf. Thank you for that. [09:47] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 2 MR MPOFU: 3 I'm sorry we're starting later than the scheduled time, but 3 I read it, thank you, 4 there were unforeseeable problems that we had to deal with 4 Chairperson, Chairperson, may I call Mr Shadrack Zandisile 5 which caused the delay. Before we start with the evidence 5 Mtshamba? 6 CHAIRPERSON: 6 of the witness who Mr Mpofu is going to call I think it's Yes, of course. Is he 7 necessary for us to do something else that's very 7 already seated at -8 important. I'm going to ask you all please to stand to 8 MR MPOFU: He's already seated at the 9 9 observe a minute silence. Before we do that my colleague, place, Chairperson. 10 Commissioner Tokota, will read out the names of the 34 10 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mtshamba, would you 11 people who were killed two years ago last Saturday and we 11 please stand? Are you willing to take the oath or do you 12 will then observe a minute silence to honour their memory 12 wish to affirm? 13 13 and those who wish to do so may pray that their souls rest MR MTSHAMBA: Prepared to take the oath, 14 in peace and also that the families and loved ones of those 14 Chairperson. 15 deceased may receive help and consolation [inaudible, 15 CHAIRPERSON: Would you please swear him speaking simultaneously with interpreter] took place on the 16 16 in, Mr Mahlangu? 16th of August 2012. So please stand. Oh sorry, yes, I 17 17 SHADRACK ZANDISILE MTSHAMBA: [d.s.s. 18 think let the names be read out while we stand. 18 through interpreter] 19 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: These are the 19 MR MAHLANGU: Sworn in, Chairperson. 20 names. Molefi Osiel Ntsoele, Modisaotsile Van Wyk 20 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, you may be 21 Sagalala, Nkosiyabo Xalabile, Babalo Mtshazi, John Kutlwano 21 seated, Mr Mtshamba. Yes, Mr Mpofu. 22 22 MR MPOFU: Lendingoane, Bongani Ngongophele, Cebisile Yawa, Thank you, Chairperson. Just 23 Mongezeleli Ntenetya, Henry Mvuyisi Pato, Ntandazo Nokamba, 23 by way of housekeeping, Chairperson, we had forgotten that 24 Bongani Mdze, Bonginkosi Yona, Makhosandile Mkhonjwa, 24 his statement had been submitted previously, unsigned, 25 Stelega Merrick Gadlela, Telang Vitalis Mohai, Mafolisi Chairperson. You will have in front of you the signed Page 35114 Page 35116 Mabiya, Andries Motlopula Ntsenyeho, Janeveke Raphael Liau, 1 1 version, which was signed last week, but the statement 2 2 Fezile David Saphendu, Anele Mdizeni, Mzukisi Sompeta, itself had been submitted as MMM50 some time before. 3 Thabiso Johannes Thelejane, Mphangeli Tukuza, Thobile 3 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you very much. 4 Mpumza, Mgcineni Noki, Thobisile Zibambele, Thabiso 4 MR MPOFU: Then, Chairperson, also if I 5 Mosebetsane, Patric Akhona Jijase, Julius Tokoti Mancotywa, may just indicate that this witness unfortunately in the 6 Michael Ngweyi, Jackson Lehupa, Khanare Elias Monesa, 6 intervening period after the incident was diagnosed with a 7 Mpunzeni Ngxande, Thembinkosi Gwelani. 7 severe case of cancer and he had to undergo chemotherapy 8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 Thank you. We'll now start for something like six months and therefore at some stages 9 9 the minute silence. Mr Mpofu. he might indicate needing breaks and I've already told him 10 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. Thank 10 that he must signal and that I've alerted the you for the gesture. I might, Chairperson, before calling 11 11 Commissioners. 12 the witness maybe place on record that on Saturday there 12 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, of course. I 13 was a public memorial, commemoration service which was 13 understand giving evidence will be a great ordeal for him -14 attended by about 15 000 people or so where -14 will be anyway, but particularly in the light of what 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 you've told us, and obviously if he begins to feel tired or This was at the feels the need for a more frequent break than we normally 16 MR MPOFU: At the site, yes. 16 17 CHAIRPERSON: In the vicinity of the 17 take then he must just indicate that to us and obviously it 18 koppie -18 will be -19 MR MPOFU: At the koppie, yes, 19 MR MPOFU: Thank you very much, Chairperson, and that it was in respect of all 44 victims 20 Chairperson. 21 and the names of all 44 victims were read out and a similar 21 MR MTSHAMBA: Thank you, Chairperson. Good morning, 22 observance was made and prayers, and that a short message 22 **EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU:** from the Commissioners, the three Commissioners, was read 23 Mr Mtshamba. 24 out and that it was very well received, Chairperson. Thank 24 MR MTSHAMBA: Morning, Sir. you very much. 25 MR MPOFU: How frequently are you still ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI

```
Page 35117
                                                                                                                       Page 35119
     undergoing your treatment?
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Is that a mine?
 2
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                  2
                                   I was undergoing treatment
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   Ellisrand Gold Mine, yes.
 3
    for six months. It was said it was now better but I have
                                                                  3
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Okay, so you've been in the -
 4
     to come every three months to be checked to see what the
                                                                  4
                                                                      have you worked in any other industry since 1993 for the
 5
    condition is.
                                                                  5
                                                                      20-year period or so?
                                                                  6
 6
            MR MPOFU:
                               Thank you. When did you start
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   Only in the mines from the
 7
     to work for Lonmin?
                                                                  7
                                                                      beginning, Sir. From Ellisrand I went to Klerksdorp at
 8
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   In 2011, Chairperson, after
                                                                  8
                                                                      Vaal Reefs. From Vaal Reefs I went to Welkom. Coming back
                                                                  9
 9
     the end of the first strike at Lonmin.
                                                                      from Welkom, that's when I was employed by Lonmin.
10
            MR MPOFU:
                               Okay, and you worked there as
                                                                  10
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Yes, and you told me that all
                                                                  11
                                                                      the mines that you worked at previously were gold mines.
11
     a rock drill operator?
                                                                  12
                                                                      Lonmin was your first platinum mine. Is that correct?
12
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   Yes, Chairperson, I was
                                                                  13
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
     taken into the service as an RDO.
                                                                                                   It was the first time that
13
14
            MR MPOFU:
                               According to your statement
                                                                  14
                                                                      I was employed in a platinum mine, yes Sir.
15
    you only joined the people who were sitting at the koppie
                                                                  15
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                              Right, what kind of work were
     on the 15th. Is that right?
                                                                      you doing in that 20-year period of your experience in the
16
17
                                                                  17
                                                                      mining industry?
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   It is correct, Sir.
18
            MR MPOFU:
                              Can you please tell the
                                                                  18
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                  At Ellisrand I was doing
19
     Commissioners why it is that you only joined at that
                                                                  19
                                                                      general work, this means any kind of a job given.
    relatively late stage of the strike?
20
                                                                  20
                                                                      Thereafter I learned the using of the machine, also at
21
                                                                 21
                                                                      Ellisrand.
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   I was on leave during July
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               That's the drilling machine?
22
    of 2012, Chairperson. If I'm not making a mistake about
23
                                                                 23
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   The drilling machine.
    the date, it was towards the end of July. I was supposed
                                                                  24
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
24
    to report back on duty on the 14th of August. I stay in
                                                                                              Okay.
                                                                  25
25
    Klerksdorp. I came back from home on the 13th. I had
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   The rock drill machine.
                                                     Page 35118
                                                                                                                       Page 35120
    already heard there is a strike taking place over the radio
                                                                      From then on up to now I'm still doing that job.
 1
                                                                  1
    and the TV. On the 14th I was still getting my place of
                                                                  2
 2
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Okay. Thank you. Now we've
 3
    residence ready. I heard that there was a meeting taking
                                                                  3
                                                                      now come to know in the Commission that there are three
 4
    place on the mountain on the 15th. I then decided to go to
                                                                  4
                                                                      major divisions at Lonmin; Eastern, Western Platinum and
 5
    the mountain to hear what was being said because all the
                                                                  5
                                                                      Karee. Which of those were you falling under?
    reports were being given on the mountain.
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
 6
                                                                                                    I'm at Karee, 4 Belt.
 7
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Alright. Then again just by
                              Okay, thank you. So then the
 8
    morning of the 15th was your first time to go to the koppie.
                                                                  8
                                                                      way of this kind of background, which union are you a
 9
                                  Correct, Chair.
                                                                  9
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                      member of?
                                                                  10
10
           MR MPOFU:
                              Okay, before we deal with the
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                    I'm at AMCU.
    events of what you might have observed there I just want to
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               And have you been a member of
11
                                                                 11
12
    go back to your background in the mining industry. You've
                                                                  12
                                                                      another union previously?
13
    already said that you started working for Lonmin in 2011.
                                                                  13
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                    When I started working I
14
    How far did you go to school?
                                                                  14
                                                                      was in the NUM. In all the mines in which I worked I was
15
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                  15
                                                                      member of the NUM. At one time at Buffels I was a steward
                                  I went up to standard 9,
16
    Sir.
                                                                  16
                                                                      in the NUM.
17
           MR MPOFU:
                              And when was that - well,
                                                                  17
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Yes, and were you also active
18
    that's not contentious. It was in the early 90s, about '92
                                                                  18
                                                                      in any other way in the NUM in those 18 or so years?
19
    when you left school, correct?
                                                                  19
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   Yes. I remember being sent
20
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                      to a training course at the place called Elijah Barayi that
                                  Yes, my last year in school
21
    was '92, Sir.
                                                                  21
                                                                      was, it was a course about affirmative action. The person
           MR MPOFU:
                             Yes, and after that what did
                                                                  22
                                                                      training us was Mr Gwede Mantashe.
22
    you do?
                                                                  23
23
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Yes, thank you. Okay, now
                                  The following year, 1993, I
         MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                      let's go back to the koppie. On the 15th when you got there
    got a job at Ellisrand in Carletonville.
                                                                      were you in the company of anyone?
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 35123

```
Page 35121
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  I was with a friend of mine
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And the statement, nothing has
1
                                                                    1
2
    who's also my neighbour. He's the person who told me about
                                                                       changed except that you have now attached your signature.
                                                                    3
3
    the meeting taking place there. His name is Jackson.
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     Nothing has been changed,
                                                                    4
4
           MR MPOFU:
                              Okay, upon your arrival at the
                                                                       Sir.
5
    koppie, what did you observe?
                                                                    5
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thank you, thank you,
           MR MTSHAMBA:
6
                                                                    6
                                                                       Chairperson. Okay, Mr Mtshamba, can we now go back to the
                                  There were many people full
7
                                                                    7
    on the mountain when I arrived, Chairperson. There were
                                                                       - I am just taking you through the sequence. What did you
                                                                    8
                                                                       observe on the 15th about the movement of people, or
8
    also policemen standing in a row in Casspirs and other
                                                                    9
9
    vehicles. Some of the people there had sticks.
                                                                       workers?
    [10:07] And others had other kinds of weapons.
                                                                   10
10
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     The 15th, Chairperson, I saw
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   11
                                                                       workers going up and down, some going to look for water
11
                              Right and you, what did you
                                                                   12
                                                                       because the place where we were did not have water. I
12
    have?
                                  I did not have anything. I
13
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                   13
                                                                       also, in the afternoon, left the place together with a man
14
    was going there for the first time, Chairperson.
                                                                   14
                                                                       I worked with known as Booi. We went to the shops in the
15
           MR MPOFU:
                              Okay. Did you know the people
                                                                       vicinity to go and look for something to eat. We returned
    who were there or let me put it this way, how many of the
                                                                       back to the mountain. People were just walking freely and
16
    people were familiar to you?
                                                                   17
                                                                       the police were just standing around there.
17
18
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Some of the people that I
                                                                   18
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Okay. It's common cause that
19
    worked with, some of the people that I found working there
                                                                   19
                                                                       in the late afternoon Mr Sekwano arrived there with the
20
    already. Some of the people were known to me only by
                                                                   20
                                                                        police, were you still there?
21
    sight, seeing them on the shafts with Mr Noki who worked on
                                                                   21
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     I was still present, Sir.
22
    the same shaft 4 belt.
                                                                   22
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
23
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   23
                              Yes thank you, ja. Maybe,
                                                                   24
24
    Chairperson, yes I think what I should have done is at the
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
25
    beginning just to look at the statement as a whole, Chair.
                                                      Page 35122
     Mr Mtshamba -
 1
```

Can you then tell the Commission what you observed in respect of that visit? He arrived there in a police vehicle, Sir, this Mr Zokwana, they came near in Page 35124 that vehicle and stood in front of us. He spoke through a 2 loud speaking machine wanting to address us. He was saying 3 to us that we need to go back to work. The workers responded by saying they would not be able to go back to 5 work until the employer has given them a response. He did 6 not want to listen and the workers also adopted the same 7 attitude, they didn't want to listen. He was requested by 8 the workers to come out of the Nyala vehicle to come and 9 talk to us personally. He refused that and at the end he 10 left MR MPOFU: 11 Okay, it's also common cause 12 that shortly thereafter Mr Mathunjwa arrived in a similar 13 manner. Were you still there? 14 MR MTSHAMBA: I was still present, Sir. 15 MR MPOFU: Can you please tell the 16 Commission what happened in respect of that? 17 MR MTSHAMBA: Mr Mathunjwa, Chairperson, 18 arrived in the same manner in which Mr Sekwano came. He was inside the Nyala and he also used the loudspeaker to talk to us. The workers made the same request that why 21 don't you come out of that vehicle to come and talk to us.

2 CHAIRPERSON: Yes I expected you to, but 3 I thought when you didn't you'd do it at the end. 4 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. Mr 5 Mtshamba, you have the statement in front of you MMM50 correct? 6 7 MR MTSHAMBA: I do have it, Sir. 8 MR MPOFU: Is that your statement which 9 you did previously, I think last year? 10 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I made this statement 11 what's here. 12 MR MPOFU: And did you sign the statement 13 last week? 14 MR MTSHAMBA: It is correct, Chair. 15 MR MPOFU: And if you go to page 7 of the statement, at the bottom is that your signature there? 16 17 MR MTSHAMBA: That's my signature, yes. 18 MR MPOFU: Okay. Oh yes I see it was the 19 27th of January this year, Chairperson, the unsigned copy. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Yes he appears to have 21 signed it in August, but anyway the point is he's now confirmed whatever, so 22 MR MPOFU: 23 Yes, thank you, Chairperson. 24 CHAIRPERSON: - so it's not relevant to

go further into that.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

He explained to the workers that the police had requested

him not to come out of that vehicle. He pleaded with us to

be patient so that he could tell us for what reason he had

come. He also mentioned that we should go back to work,

22

23

24

the time of his arrival there.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Okay, let me put it this way.

How many times did Mr Mathunjwa arrive at the mountain that

MR MPOFU:

```
Page 35125
                                                                                                                           Page 35127
     that he would go and talk to our management in connection
                                                                        day?
                                                                     1
                                                                     2
2
    with our complaint. The workers then said to him since it
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Chairperson, he came to
3
    is late for him to listen to all our grievances he was
                                                                        report to us that he tried to meet management, but they
4
    asked to come back the following day. He promised that he
                                                                        would not meet him giving the reasons that it was at short
                                                                        notice. They could not talk to him. He left and said he
5
    would come back the following day at 9 o'clock.
            MR MPOFU:
                               Right, okay after Mr
                                                                     6
                                                                        was still going to try to talk to them. It was after he
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                        had left, Mr Mathunjwa, that Bishop Seoka came. He asked
    Mathunjwa's visit what then happened on the 15th?
8
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   We then also decided it was
                                                                    8
                                                                        us what the problem was, why were we on the mountain. He
                                                                     9
9
    late already, we then parted, people went to their
                                                                        was speaking to the group that was in front of us, our
10
    different places of residence. A few remained on the
                                                                    10
                                                                        leaders on the mountain. They explained everything to him,
     mountain. I would estimate about between 10 and 15. The
                                                                    11
                                                                        everything that was going on. They said we want the
11
                                                                    12
                                                                        employer to come to us, to talk to us about our wages. He
12
    majority of the people left.
                                                                    13
                                                                        also promised that he would go and try to get them, he
13
            MR MPOFU:
                               Right, but you yourself, what
                                                                    14
14
     did you do?
                                                                        left, Chairperson.
                                                                    15
15
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Right and did any of those two
                                   I left, I went to the -
                                                                        gentlemen who had now gone, promising that they were going
16
    because I stay quite a distance, far from that place.
                                                                    17
                                                                        to try and bring the employer, do so or did they come back?
17
            MR MPOFU:
                               Okay. Where do you stay?
18
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                    I stay at a place called
                                                                    18
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Bishop Seoka did not come
19
     The Big House. It's near Marikana town.
                                                                    19
                                                                        back, Mr Mathunjwa did.
20
            MR MPOFU:
                               Town, yes. Right, okay then
                                                                    20
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes and then can you please
21
                                                                        tell then the Commission, broadly, what happened during Mr
    the following day what did you do, which was the 16th of
                                                                    21
                                                                    22
                                                                        Mathunjwa's second visit to the koppie?
22
    August?
23
                                   The 16th, Chairperson, about
                                                                    23
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      When Mr Mathunjwa came back
            MR MTSHAMBA:
24
    9am I proceeded to the mountain.
                                                                    24
                                                                        for the second time he explained to the workers that his
25
            MR MPOFU:
                               And what did you observe?
                                                                        endeavours to meet the management had failed. He explained
                                                       Page 35126
                                                                                                                           Page 35128
1
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  I arrived on the mountain,
                                                                        that on his arrival that the LPD, he found that there were
    sat there and waited. The 16th there were more people, it
                                                                        policemen there. He explained to us that the situation was
2
3
    was more full than the days before. This was because,
                                                                        not conducive, it was tense there. He said to us according
4
    Chairperson, when we left on the 15th at night we told other
                                                                     4
                                                                        to him he sees some plan has been made about us. Some plan
                                                                     5
5
    workers that Mr Mathunjwa would be coming to us the
                                                                        has been decided on. He made a plea to the workers, he
                                                                     6
                                                                        said to us he would us please to go away, to go off the
6
    following day. So everybody was interested in what it is
7
    that he was coming to tell us. Our hope was that we would
                                                                     7
                                                                        mountain because he believes that we were going to be
    be told to go to work and that things would be made better.
                                                                    8
8
                                                                        killed. He pleaded with us, he pleaded with us very much
9
                                                                     9
    We were expecting the wages - the raise in the wages.
                                                                        that day. The workers said they did not come there because
10
           MR MPOFU:
                              Thank you. Okay so for the
                                                                    10
                                                                        of him, because of Mathunjwa, they have not gathered there
11
    reasons you've mentioned there were a lot more people.
                                                                    11
                                                                        on behalf or on the request of any union, whichever one.
12
    What did you observe about the police presence?
                                                                    12
                                                                        They came there as workers, they asked Mr Mathunjwa to
13
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Leaving from our houses,
                                                                    13
                                                                        leave them. They said they would sit there until such a
14
                                                                    14
                                                                        time that a response has been received from the employer.
    Chairperson, we saw all the roads were full of police and
                                                                    15
15
                                                                        It was thereafter, Chairperson, that Mr Mathunjwa decided
    they were proceeding in the direction of the mountain.
                                                                    16
16
    There were also on the mountain from the police side much
                                                                        to leave. The workers remained seated there.
17
    more different kinds of weapons. Some were seeing those
                                                                    17
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Okay, what then, after
18
    for the first time.
                                                                    18
                                                                        Mathunjwa left what did you observe?
                                                                    19
19
           MR MPOFU:
                              All right. Did Mr Mathunjwa
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      There are two mountains,
20
    arrive at 9:00?
                                                                    20
                                                                        two koppies there, Chairperson. There's the big one on the
21
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  He did not arrive at that
                                                                    21
                                                                        one side and on the one side there is a smaller one. I was
    time, at 9 o'clock, he arrived quite late. I'm not sure of
                                                                    22
                                                                        on top of the bigger koppie.
```

23

24

MR MPOFU:

MR MTSHAMBA:

Yes, it's known as koppie 1.

of Mr Mathunjwa we saw the police coming together as though

Yes. After the departure

7

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

Page 35129

there was some discussion taking place. Thereafter we saw

2 them parting, going to their individual vehicles. Then

3 they started uncoiling the razor wire.

4 MR MPOFU: From which side of the

5 mountain?

8

1

6 MR MTSHAMBA: From koppie 1, that is the 7

side of the power station, Chairperson. They started

following one another uncoiling the wire. We then realised

9 what Mathunjwa had said might happen. The majority of the

10 workers started moving towards Nkaneng settlement. There's

a road that we were using all the time whenever we went to 11 12 go and get water. That is the road that go past the kraal

13 towards Nkaneng. The majority of the workers moved that

14 way, they wanted to go past there. It was also the nearest

15 short cut to the settlement.

[10:27] As I was on the bigger mountain I took some time 16

in climbing down the mountain. There were people already 17

18 in front of me. I came up to the second koppie, that is a

19 smaller one. I stood there for some time. I was smoking

20 there, because I do smoke. Whites standing there, were

21 looking at the people that were singing and that were

22 moving in front of us. Just before they reached the kraal,

23 the one Nyala had closed up that place where they were to

go through. They turned, to the left-hand side of the 24

25 kraal. Whilst we were standing at that time on the rocks

Page 35130

in the second mountain, I believe a few of us were standing

there between 10 and 15. Just as they turned on the other 2

3 side of the kraal, we heard gunshots, and there was a lot

4 of dust going up there. That water thing, the water

5 cannon, was also spraying water. The whole place was full

6 of teargas at that time. People were falling there. The

7 Hippos were driving towards the people and people were

8 running in all directions. Some had fallen there, some had

9 fallen next to the Hippos. As I was standing at that place

10 where I was, Chairperson, I was right in front of this

11 mountain I saw one that had fallen in front of a Hippo. I

12 saw the Hippo going over there, whether it was the blanket

13 that he had, but I saw it going over it. It went over the

14 blanket.

15 MR MPOFU: At that stage, what did you

16 think had happened?

17 MR MTSHAMBA: I thought it was a person

18 that it had gone through when it went over the blanket.

19 MR MPOFU: Yes, in your statement, you

have indicated that your lawyers subsequently advised you

21 that from the objective evidence, the person that you say

you thought had been gone over, had not been found. What 22

is your reaction to that?

MR MTSHAMBA: I certainly believe,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 Chairperson, that it was a person that it had gone through.

Page 35131

I was surprised when I was told that no such a person was

found. When I was told that nobody had been run over by a

3 Hippo, I then thought I've made a mistake because of the

4 dust that was there at the time. And the whole place was 5

full of tear smoke, teargas smoke.

6 MR MPOFU: What do you say was the blanket which was run over by a Hippo, whereabouts in 8 respect, if you say you were somewhere in the vicinity in 9 front of the koppie, and then there was a kraal that you've

10 already spoken about whereabouts on the veld was this

11 happening?

> MR MTSHAMBA: If one proceeds from the small hill, from the small mountain, there are some rocks there just in front of that small hill, as one is standing on those rocks looking at the left-hand side of the kraal towards its end, one can see clearly what is happening there.

MR MPOFU: Okay, now after those observations, and as you are saying there was a lot of commotion and so on, what did you do or where did you go?

21 MR MTSHAMBA: Many of the people were 22 running back again in the direction of the mountain, I also

23 ran in the direction of Marikana towards where by home is.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes, just about that issue,

initially when you moved from the big mountain or down the

Page 35132

big mountain where did you want to go?

2 MR MTSHAMBA: You mean from the first

3 mountain?

4 MR MPOFU: Yes, I am taking you back, I

5 am saying when originally you climbed down that mountain

6 and you say you went towards the koppie towards the

7 direction of the smaller koppie, what, where were you

8 intending to go?

9 MR MTSHAMBA: I was, I wanted to run

10 towards Nkaneng, because Nkaneng was the nearest place.

11 MR MPOFU: Okay, now you were then

12 telling the Commission that after all the things that

13 you've described then you were running towards the opposite

direction which is towards the Marikana house were you

15 live.

14

16 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, running towards

17 Marikana, some ran towards the shack settlement, that is on

18 other side of the road known as Nkaneng. Some others ran

19 in the direction of a house called a "stom huis."

20 MR MPOFU: Is "stom huis" a house, or a 21 settlement?

22 MR MTSHAMBA: Stom huis is a settlement.

23 Chairperson. It's known as Stom huis settlement.

24 MR MPOFU: How far is that settlement

from the – or where is it in relation to the power station?

Page 35135

Page 35133 MR MTSHAMBA: There's the power station, 1 2 and then there's a road not far away from there, then 3 there's this Stom huis. No, there are two settlements 4 there, Chairperson. The one is also - there are two 5 different Nkanengs. There's a one Nkaneng on the other side of the power station and another one on the other 6 7 side, and as one proceeds away, points to the right then there's the Stom huis settlement. 8 9 MR MPOFU: Okay, maybe let me put it like 10 this, in relation to the -CHAIRPERSON: 11 Sorry, Mr Mpofu, sorry to 12 interrupt you, it seems as if this witness is having 13 difficulty, which I can understand, in explaining to us, I 14 should imagine it won't be a controversial matter, as to 15 what the information settlement is he is referring to. I 16 am sure we can get admission. It sounds to me, maybe the 17 informal settlement that Captain Kidd's forces were 18 supposed to -19 MR MPOFU: That correction. 20 CHAIRPERSON: But I am sure we can 21 establish that -22 MR MPOFU: Yes. 23 CHAIRPERSON: - on a common cause -24 because it's difficult sometimes for a person of this kind 25 to explain, this side and that side.

Obviously you will do it at a time that suits your 2 examination. 3 MR MPOFU: Thank you very much, Chairperson. I appreciate it. Right, yes, because of the 5 helicopters you were -6 MR MTSHAMBA: And the Nyalas were coming 7 behind us sort of chasing towards us, I realised it would 8 be far to reach my destination. I decided to go and hide 9 in the third mountain that is in the vicinity there. 10 MR MPOFU: Yes, now the third vicinity, 11 or rather the third mountain which you've mentioned what is 12 known in the Commission as scene 2, as the Commissioner, or 13 rather the Chairperson has indicated, when you say you 14 wanted to hide yourself there, what do you mean? 15 MR MTSHAMBA: Because I was scared at that time because of a flight, I ran and there are rocks over there, so I hid between the rocks. There were other 17 workers who were also hiding there, guite a number of us, 19 were behind the bushes, some between the bushes, because 20 there was a big rock, we were seated there and from the 21 other side of the rock, they could not see us. And on the 22 one side, there was also another big rock which was - which 23 also served as an enclosure. They could not see us. There 24 is a place, some entrance which one could use to go between 25 these rocks.

Page 35134 1 MR MPOFU: I appreciate that, thank you 2 very much, Chairperson. Is Stom huis the smaller 3 settlement which is behind the power station closer to the 4 town side of, or the western side of the power station? 5 MR MTSHAMBA: That is the other part of Nkaneng, Stom huis would then be on the other side. 6 7 MR MPOFU: Is it the smaller settlement, 8 not the big Nkaneng that we know? 9 MR MTSHAMBA: That's right, the smaller 10 one. MR MPOFU: Thank you, in any event you 11 12 did not, you are actually saying that there were some 13 people who went that side. You yourself where did you go? 14 MR MTSHAMBA: Chairperson, there were 15 flights above us and I became scared that if I ran in the 16 open direction, there's a likelihood of being shot. 17 CHAIRPERSON: I take it you say, you are 18 referring to helicopters flying above, were you? 19 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, the helicopters as 20 they were flying above. 21 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if we are moving to scene 2, at the moment, the last thing what you 22 told me about the witness's fragile condition because of

24 his treatment. When it's appropriate for us to take the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

adjournment - the first comfort break, please let me know.

Page 35136 1 MR MPOFU: Okay, alright, thank you. Before we then go over what happened when you were there next to those rocks, and so on, we will - I will ask the Chairperson to take a short comfort break. Then we will go 5 over that, what happened at scene 2. Thank you, 6 Chairperson. 7 CHAIRPERSON: We will take an adjournment 8 now for 15 minutes. 9 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 10 [11:18] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr Mpofu, is your witness in a position to continue? 11 12 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you very much, 13 Chairperson, much appreciated. Mr Mtshamba, just before we 14 go ahead, during the break you indicated to me that you had 15 mixed up the names of the informal settlements. Can you just explain to the Commission which - what you said was 16 17 that how you described it remains the same, but it was just 18 the name that you had mixed up. 19 MR MTSHAMBA: The shack settlement on the left side of the power station that is facing the koppie 3, it's called Skielik, not Storm huis, or the other one known 22 as Sonder or Nkaneng. 23 CHAIRPERSON: What I want to ask you now isn't necessarily a reflection on the witness, but did you

remind him he was still under oath, before continue?

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 35139

Page 35140

Page 35137 MR MAHLANGU: He's still under oath. 1 2 Chairperson. 3 SHADRACK ZANDISILE MTSHAMBA: ſs.u.o. 4 through interpreter] 5 EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.): Okay, thank you. As the Chairperson said, that's not 6 7 contentious. Another witness had confirmed that people were being blocked from, or rather some people were going 8 9 into that place. So you are saying it's called Skielik? 10 MR MTSHAMBA: That's right. MR MPOFU: 11 Okay, fine. The other thing 12 that I wanted to ask you before we go back to scene 2 was 13 you already testified that on the 15th you were not carrying 14 a weapon. On the 16th, what were you carrying? 15 MR MTSHAMBA: I still did not carry 16 anything. 17 MR MPOFU: Okay, fine. Now let's go back 18 to where we were, which is koppie 2. You had already just 19 described that you were hiding next to some rocks and so 20 on. Later on I will show a video where you describe this, 21 but I just want us to finish with the statement first. At 22 this place that you've just described, were you on your own

like a bullet wound. He was bleeding. He asked me to bandage the wound. I did so, using his jersey. The sound of gunfire, Mr Chairperson, at that time had become more from all sides. Some of the bullets sounded as though the 5 people were shooting from quite near and some were shooting from the other side. One of the workers said to us let us 6 7 get armed -8 MR MPOFU: No, "setome." 9 MR MAHLANGU: Oh, I am sorry to have used 10 the word. It is ambiguous. In this case "setome" means to 11 let us surrender. MR MTSHAMBA: 12 I think he said it twice, shouting, shouting above the noise that was there. He was 14 the first one to raise up his arms. He was in front of the group that was with me. He raised his hands. As he was

raising his hands he was shot at. [He indicates the lower right arm. I'm not quite sure though.] After the shot was fired he then bent down again, again he raised his hands, kept on saying "Let us surrender, gentlemen, let's

20 surrender." Again a shot was fired at him, he was shot in 21 the region of the stomach. He bent down. The third bullet

22 hit him in the leg. He then fell and went on his knees.

23 Another one who was standing next to the one who was shot

24 also raised up his hands and when he came up with his hands

raised he was shot in the region of the head. [He

Page 35138

Some others were hiding behind the shrubs, the trees, but

us there, other workers there, not me alone, Chairperson.

the majority of us, between 100 and 200 were hiding between 2

3 the rocks. There were many.

or were there other workers?

MR MTSHAMBA:

4 MR MPOFU: Okay, now while you were there 5

next to those rocks, what then happened?

MR MTSHAMBA: 6 As we were hiding there, 7

Chairperson, there was a water cannon behind the rocks

facing in our direction, which was flushing water from time 8

9 to time

11

17

18

19

23

24

25

1

10 CHAIRPERSON: What was the colour of the

water that it sprayed?

12 MR MTSHAMBA: There were changes. There 13 was one time flushing with some purple-coloured water and 14 then again it would be ordinary water that was colourless.

15 MR MPOFU: Okay, right. What else,

16 except for the water, was happening?

MR MTSHAMBA: On the other side of the rocks there were police standing there. We only heard the shooting coming from that side. We could not see the policemen. We heard bullets, shots being fired and the

21 bullets hitting the rocks. We were kneeling down below

22 these rocks. After some time people kept on coming to this

place where we were hiding. I remember one who came

24 running and came to kneel next o me. On the upper arm [he

25 indicates the right-hand side] he had a wound which looked

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

There was quite a number of

indicates between the neck and the head on the right-hand

side.] He fell on his face, Chairperson. We all became

3 then scared of surrendering because we saw the people 4

surrendering were being shot at.

5 After some time I saw the police who came into 6 our sight, they were walking. It was a short distance, 7 between a metre and two metres in front of me. This policemen were shouting to the others, raising their hands, 9 using the words, "Cease fire, cease fire." It was after

some time that the shooting became quiet. They then took 10

us out, they told us all to come out then. They said we 11

12 should put our hands on the heads. They made us lie down

13 on the ground, Chairperson. They kept on telling us to 14 turn around as we were lying there, searching us and

15 loosening the clothing that we had on to see if we did not

16 have any weapons we were hiding.

But at the time that we emerged from the place where we were hiding we saw some others who did not come out; we did not know whether they were injured or had died. MR MPOFU: Right, then you say then you

20 21 were taken, after realising that some of the people could not move out and they might have been dead or injured,

23 where were you taken?

17

18

19

24 MR MTSHAMBA: We were instructed to crawl on all fours towards the Hippos, the armoured vehicles

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

Page 35141 Page 35143 case of the 272. Right, it's also common cause that after which were there. I saw some people being it, the kierie 2 that you were taken to Lonmin premises at number 1 Shaft, 2 taken from them, they were hit and were being asked, they 3 were asking where is the sangoma, and such questions. We 3 thereabouts. 4 were told that we are useless, we're killing police who 4 MR MTSHAMBA: It is so, Sir. 5 have done nothing wrong, that we are killing government 5 MR MPOFU: How much longer time - you people. They said if it was in some other country they 6 said you spent about three hours near the koppie and when 6 7 7 would pour petrol on us and set us alight. They were were you then taken to a police station? 8 MR MTSHAMBA: 8 talking, Chairperson, as though they were competing. One We were standing in those 9 9 was saying "I shot him from this side," one was saying "I trucks for quite some time in the, on the Lonmin premises, shot him from this side." Thereafter we were loaded onto 10 not knowing what was happening outside. We made pleas, 10 these vehicles known as Hippos, the Nyalas. 11 11 some of us wanted to relieve themselves, going to the 12 12 MR MPOFU: So ja, can you just tell the toilet. They refused us and some had to use the openings 13 you said they were making those kinds of remarks. Can you 13 through which those Hippos to urinate. It was towards the 14 tell the Commission what kind of remarks you overheard from 14 early hours of the morning. We were then taken in a line the policemen? 15 to make statements. It was the morning that we were taken 16 16 MR MTSHAMBA: As we were lying on the away. I was taken to the police station at Bethanie. Some 17 17 ground, Chairperson, the police were turning us around, others were taken to different other places. 18 loosening our clothes and kicking at us. If one was told 18 MR MPOFU: Right, okay, it's also not 19 what to do and look as though he didn't want to listen he 19 contested that you were then - the group, when I saw you 20 would be kicked and be pushed down with a gun. They said 20 now I mean the plural - you were then charged, or rather 21 to us we are killing government people and also saying that 21 you were visited by a group of lawyers in my team. we had used muti thinking that we would be able to kill the 22 MR MTSHAMBA: 22 It is correct, yes. But 23 police. Quite a lot of things were said there, 23 what happened first is the police came. 24 MR MPOFU: 24 Chairperson. Yes 25 25 MR MTSHAMBA: MR MPOFU: And did they say anything I don't know, they were Page 35142

about the manner in which the people were shot or what they I heard some. They were

2

3

7

8

9

10

Sesotho language. He was saying "I thought I was taking him from this side whereas you had already taken him from the other side. I was taking him with a small gun and whereas you had taken him with a big one."

standing next to where I was. They were talking in the

10 MR MPOFU: Okay, how much time did you 11 spend lying down there?

had done in the process of [inaudible, speaking

simultaneously with interpreter]?

MR MTSHAMBA:

12 MR MTSHAMBA: If I have to estimate, 13 Chair, it was a long time, about three hours or so, because when we left there it was dark already. We were lying and 14 15 waiting inside the vehicles.

16 MR MPOFU: Yes, you and many other people 17 were then arrested. If I may mention, Chairperson, that Mr - Chairperson, I'm trying to catch your attention there. 18

CHAIRPERSON: 19 I was listening, but I

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

20 was -Yes, thank you, Chairperson. 21 MR MPOFU: 22 No, it's fine. I was saying, Chairperson -

CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 23 24 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. No, I

was only saying Mr Mtshamba is accused number 241 in the

Page 35144

referred to as investigators or so. They took statements from us. It was only thereafter that our lawyers came.

MR MPOFU: Yes, and before the lawyers

and the investigators you've mentioned arrived. [11:38] What was happening with the group of people you

were with at the Patani police station? 6

MR MTSHAMBA:

police station we were told to put our hands against the wall and stand there and if one was seen not to be holding the wall would be slapped and kicked and smashed and our to

On arrival at the Patani

11 take our phones and put them on the ground. We were then

12 put in police cells. There were no sponges, there were not

13 sufficient sponges in the police station, it was said that

14 police station wasn't being used by many people. We were

15 given blankets and we were sleeping on the floor. The

16 toilets were also not working, they were not flushing.

17 There was water running around and the place was filthy.

18 We were kept there for the whole day without any food, we

19 were told there's no food. We arrived in the morning, we

only had a meal about 7:00 in the evening. They came again

21 to the cells the following day, again we were made to hold

22 onto the wall, people were being hit and kicked. If one

23 would resist the instructions being given we would be hit

24 much more than the others. Some of the people who were

together with us in the cells had already been injured from

```
Page 35145
                                                                                                                         Page 35147
     the mountain and that is how they were still. We were
                                                                       chambers so we can't do that. Here is Mr Semenva.
                                                                   1
    locked up together with them in the cells although they
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
2
                                                                                                 Yes, now okay -
3
    were injured.
                                                                   3
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Mr Semenya, I am sorry, we
4
            MR MPOFU:
                              Okay, thank you. Chairperson,
                                                                   4
                                                                       thought you were here which is why we returned. I am
    if I can just enquire if the pictures are ready.
5
                                                                   5
                                                                       sorry, there's been a bit of good-natured banter about your
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  You want to show the
                                                                   6
                                                                       absence, but you can read it on the transcript, if you have
6
7
                                                                   7
    section of the Carte Blanche program do you?
                                                                       got nothing better to do. Yes, Mr Mpofu, you can now
8
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   8
                                                                       proceed.
                              No, Chairperson, not yet. I
                                                                   9
9
    just wanted to show just what he's saying about that some
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thank you, Chairperson, I was
    about that some of the people came with injuries from the
                                                                   10
                                                                       going to say if I was waiting for my learned colleagues, if
10
    koppie.
                                                                   11
                                                                       there's no objection I will just lead him through the next
11
12
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  No well if you have the
                                                                   12
                                                                       section, because it's the non-contentious period about some
13
    video that you want to - do you want me to adjourn now to
                                                                       of the arrests, Chairperson. Mr Mtshamba, it's now common
14
     check that all the material you want to show us is
                                                                       cause that you and your fellow arrestees were then, had to
15
                                                                       go through, from the week starting on the 20th onwards, we
     available or -
                                                                       did bail applications for you, do you remember that?
16
           MR MPOFU:
                               No, Chairperson.
                                                                   16
                                                                   17
17
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I was proposing to take the
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     I remember that.
18
    adjournment a little bit later, but I'm in your hands.
                                                                   18
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 You were taken to the Ga
                                                                       Rankuwa Magistrate's Court in big vans, in big - many
19
            MR MPOFIL:
                               Chairperson, let me just
                                                                   19
20
    check, Craig. Okay, yes, Chairperson, it looks like photos
                                                                   20
                                                                       groups of - in many vans with groups of people in them,
                                                                   21
                                                                       correct?
21
    are not ready. If we can take an adjournment.
                                                                   22
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     That is correct.
22
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I was going to take a tea
23
                                                                  23
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And you spent most of the time
    adjournment at 12 o'clock, but I'll take it now and
                                                                   24
                                                                       in the vans, you were not allowed to get into the court
24
    obviously then we'll then run straight through until 1
25
                                                                   25
    o'clock.
                                                                       room.
                                                      Page 35146
                                                                                                                         Page 35148
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                      That is correct.
1
                            Thanks, Chairperson.
                                                                   1
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   2
                                If you are not ready in a
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Until a few days later.
3
    quarter of an hour, I'm trying to get us back in a quarter
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      That is correct.
4
    of an hour, it's not always easy because there are things
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And that the representations
5
    to attend to in chambers, but if you're not ready -
                                                                   5
                                                                       were made to the President and the Minister of Justice and
6
           MR MPOFU:
                            All things being equal what
                                                                   6
                                                                       the NTPP, after which you were released on bail. Actually,
    time are we coming back, Chairperson?
7
                                                                   7
                                                                       I am sorry, you were released on warning.
8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   8
                                Well I was proposing to
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      That is correct.
9
                                                                   9
    postpone, to adjourn for a quarter of an hour, but it's not
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And you had, in the court it
    always easy to get that done because there are things that
10
                                                                   10
                                                                       was said that you had been charged for the 34 murders of
11
    have to be attended to and so on. But if you're not ready
                                                                   11
                                                                       your fellow strikers.
12
    after a quarter of an hour please let me know.
                                                                   12
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      That is correct.
13
           MR MPOFU:
                            I will do, Chairperson.
                                                                   13
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And when you were released on
14
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNES
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                       warning, some of those charges, especially the murder
                                                                   14
15
    [12:03] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                       charges were provisionally withdrawn.
                                  Mr Mpofu has told me that
                                                                   15
    he is now ready to show the video material that he wanted
                                                                   16
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      That is so.
17
    to show. Mr Mpofu? The witness is still under oath.
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And since then you have been
18
           MR MAHLANGU:
                                Witness still under oath.
                                                                   18
                                                                       to court for the remaining charges several times?
19
           MR MPOFU:
                            Chairperson, well, I see that
                                                                   19
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      That is so.
    the SAPS team is not here. I was going to say if there's
                                                                   20
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 And when is your next court
21
    no objection, I was going to lead him through something,
                                                                   21
                                                                       appearance?
22
    but I will do it when they are here so I don't ambush -
                                                                   22
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      On the 20th, on Wednesday.
          CHAIRPERSON: Do you know about the
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
23
                                                                   23
                                                                                                 Your next appearance is this,
    absence of the SAPS team, do we send a posse of policemen
                                                                   24
                                                                       is this Wednesday, in two days' time?
   to arrest them? There don't appear to be any police in the
                                                                  25
                                                                              MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      On the 20th, Wednesday this
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

14

15

Page 35152

Page 35149

week. 1

2

MR MPOFU: Right, okay, thank you,

3 Chairperson, thank you, Mr Semenya. Can - alright, about

- 4 that episode, can you then just tell the Commission how you
- 5 felt about being arrested and being charged in the manner
- that we have just discussed now? 6
- 7 MR MTSHAMBA: It is bad, I feel bad about
- 8 it, especially me. I found that I was from leave, telling
- 9 myself, I am going back to work, and I had to face with
- this situation that I found, I think Lonmin should have 10
- 11 tried to come and talk to the workers. Because the workers
- on the koppie on numerous occasions indicated that they do 12
- 13 not want to be at loggerheads or fight with the police,
- 14 they only want to talk to the employer, explain what their
- 15 problems are to the employer because taking it from me,
- people who work in the mines, there is still segregation in 16
- the mines, between white and black people. If you look at 17
- 18 the issue of the RDOs right now, there is not a single
- 19 white person who is an RDO, even on the koppie there was no
- 20 a single white person who was demonstrating there because
- 21 there is not a single person who is an RDO who is white.
- 22 All the white people are given high positions like, chief
- 23 or mine captain. There are many such white people who
- 24 found us working there and they go higher positions than us
- 25 now. Lonmin was supposed to look at that, try and improve

 - the positions of the black people so that they can be on
- 2 par with their white colleagues. That is one of the
- 3 grievances we were going to put forward to management on
- 4 the koppie. It was not only the issue of the R12 500.
- 5 Even the 12 500 that we wanted, we did not expect the
- employer to bring it on that day. We expected talks to be 6
- 7 conducted concerning that amount and we would accept a
- 8 different amount than the 12 500, because after the strike,
- 9 we went back to work without the R12 500. But we agreed to
- go back to work. If Lonmin had taken a step or decision 10
- 11 that Mr Da Costa did come and talk to the workers instead
- 12 of calling the police, but Lonmin decided to call the
- 13 police to come and shoot the people. It's like the people
- 14 who lost their loved ones there, those widows, Lonmin was
- 15 supposed to give those women something. They spent two
- years here in the Commission, and they are not getting 16
- 17 anything.

23

1

- 18 MR MPOFU: Thank you, now you've, one of
- the things that you've mentioned is that, you've emphasised
- on the fact that they say Lonmin should have been spoken to 20
- 21 the workers, in your 20 years' experience in the industry
- have you been involved in other strikes? 22
 - MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I have.
- 24
- MR MPOFU: And what would usually happen 1-30-4
- in those strikes?

- Page 35151
- MR MTSHAMBA: In all the companies, when one takes up employment, it is explained to you that if you
- have a grievance you have to elect certain people who will
- represent you, and put those grievances forward to the
- 5 employer. But on the day of this tragedy if Lonmin people
- 6 were scared to come to us, as they allege that they were
- 7 scared, people will be killed, management would be killed,
- 8 or people, they would be at loggerheads with the workers,
- 9 they would have taken the leaders, take them to a safer
- 10 place, the police would have been there, go and talk to
- 11 them at a safer place. It would have been better if they
- 12 went and spoke, listened to each other instead of calling 13
 - the police. MR MPOFU:
 - Okay, now, then specifically about the fact that you were - were you, are the only
- person that we are calling of those people who were
- 17 arrested and so we would like to know how you felt about,
- specifically about issue of being arrested, all the things
- 19 that we discussed, being arrested, staying there for, if I
- 20 think it was about 18 days and the fact that you continued
- 21 to be - to face the charges that you face?
- 22 MR MTSHAMBA: As one of the arrested
- 23 people, I feel that we were humiliated a lot, from the
- 24 beginning from when we were arrested at this place where we
 - were arrested, we were assaulted, other people were picked

Page 35150

- up, whilst injured without receiving any treatment, they
- 2 were locked up in prison while they were full of blood,
- 3 swellings on their bodies. Thereafter we were taken, told
- 4 that you are being charged for murder, killing the people
- 5 who were with us there. We had been on the koppie for a
- 6 long time without killing each other, why would we kill our
- 7 colleagues? The people who were supposed to have been
- 8 arrested and charged were having a normal life, having a
- 9
- good time, and we are being arrested for killing our
- 10 colleagues, we did not kill them. It is clear that, clear
- 11 even today that if our lawyers did not come and negotiate
- 12 on our behalf, get us out of prison, we would be sitting
- 13 there in prison right now as our case is still on, but the
- 14 police are still walking freely enjoying their lives, I
- 15 feel that we were mistreated, we don't even know what the
- 16 outcome of the court case would be, we are still being
- 17 mistreated. It is a very bad thing or sad thing that
- 18 people are being shot whilst raising their hands,
- 19 surrendering just as I was, I did not have any weapons.
- 20 That is all.
- 21 MR MPOFU: Thank you, now I am going to
- 22 show a series of pictures, Chairperson, in relation to your
- evidence that some of the people were still injured from 23
- 24 the koppie. Chairperson, if I may just explain this,
- there's a number of pictures of the injured people, but

```
Page 35153
                                                                                                                      Page 35155
    when we get to those, who have visible injuries, then I
                                                                     fact that the person still has blood on their face.
2
    will stop at some -
                                                                  2
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Yes, yes, I understand.
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     There's an indication of a slight wound on top of his
                                  As you know, I normally
                                                                  3
4
    give a warning, but -
                                                                     forehead just above his hairline and there's, it looks like
5
           MR MPOFU:
                              No -
                                                                  5
                                                                     blood coming down over his forehead and actually on both
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  6
                                                                     sides of his nose.
6
                                 No, I normally give a
7
    warning that the pictures are of a particular kind that
                                                                  7
                                                                            MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Thank you, Chairperson. Next
    will cause distress and emotional pain to people.
                                                                 8
                                                                     one, 5957, this one looks severely injured.
8
9
                                                                  9
           MR MPOFU:
                              No, Chairperson -
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Facial injuries, blood on
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  If we reach any of those
                                                                 10
                                                                     his cheeks, bottom part of his nose, below his nose, and of
    pictures, you will know what's coming, you can in fact give
                                                                 11
                                                                     course there's blood on his shirt, it looks like, and he
11
    the warning on my behalf, so that people can leave the
                                                                 12
12
                                                                      appears to have a swollen cheek, swollen nose, swollen
                                                                 13
13
    chamber if they wish before the pictures are shown.
                                                                     eyes.
14
           MR MPOFU:
                              Thanks, Chairperson.
                                                                 14
                                                                            MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Thank you. Next one, this one
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It's something we've done
                                                                 15
                                                                     is Lebogang Mokone, same case number and it's written
    from early on in this Commission for good reason as you
                                                                      "Gathering Act 205/93." It shows blood on his clothing and
16
17
                                                                      visible swelling on the face, Chairperson.
    know.
                                                                 17
18
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                 18
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  And bruises, we think, on
19
    Well, Chairperson, I had intended actually to show many
                                                                 19
                                                                     his face.
    pictures, just so that to give a face to some of the people
20
                                                                 20
                                                                            MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               And bruises, yes. And
21
                                                                 21
                                                                     bloodshot eyes.
    who were injured, but I am told that they've already pre-
                                                                 22
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
22
    selected the ones who were arrested and injured, so we'll
                                                                                                  Ja.
23
    just run only those, thanks, Chairperson. Can we do
                                                                 23
                                                                            MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Okay, thank you. Next one,
                                                                 24
                                                                     this one is Ayabonga Mthimkulu, same case number, written
24
    picture 5942, 5957, hard drive photos, it's designated as
                                                                     again "Gathering Act 205/93," and bruising and some blood
25
    photos of the arrested. If you can show 5942, 5957, 6086,
                                                     Page 35154
                                                                                                                      Page 35156
    6102, 6109 and 6115. I will just tell you when to go to
1
                                                                  1
                                                                      on the right-hand cheek and in front of the nose.
                                                                  2
2
    the next one. Can you give it an exhibit number,
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    It looks like the left-hand
3
    Chairperson? Can you give these series an exhibit number
                                                                  3
                                                                      cheek actually as you look at the photograph -
4
    Chairperson? The mike is not on, Chairperson.
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Left, yes that's correct.
5
                                                                  5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Oh, sorry, it is feared
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    And then the lower portion
    that something important might be missed. What I suggest
6
                                                                      of his nose I think, ja, that's around the nostrils.
                                                                  6
7
    we do is we call this series of photographs MMMM1.
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Next one. This one on the
    [12:23] And I've written down "Series of photographs of
8
                                                                      left-hand cheek, swelling on the left-hand cheek. Mr
9
                                                                  9
    injured and arrested persons." Were the pictures taken on
                                                                      Pumelele Molefe. Next one -
                                                                 10
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
10
    the 16th or taken on or shortly after?
                                                                                                    He appears to have injuries
11
           MR MPOFU:
                              Shortly after, Chairperson.
                                                                 11
                                                                      on his face as well I think.
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Taken shortly after
                                                                 12
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Yes, Chairperson. This one
13
    16/8/2012, and then how many pictures are there?
                                                                 13
                                                                      injuries on the eyes and the tearing eye, the right-hand
14
           MR MPOFU:
                              Six, Chairperson.
                                                                      eye and some swelling on the face.
                                                                 14
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 So it's MMMM1.1, .2, .3,
                                                                 15
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Yes, swelling on both sides
    .4, .5 and .6
16
                                                                 16
                                                                      of the face actually.
17
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes. Okay, can we go to the -
                                                                 17
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                That's correct.
18
    Chairperson, if I may just give a description. There you
                                                                 18
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    And the left forehead it
19
    see a person, the name of the person is written on the
                                                                 19
                                                                      looks like as well.
    board in front of them. This one is Nxondiseni Geto. It's
                                                                 20
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
21
    got a case number Marikana CAS134/08/2012, which is the
                                                                 21
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    The label isn't, or the
22 case of the 270 people, and then the inscription says
                                                                 22
                                                                      placard or whatever that he's holding isn't very clear but
23 "Illegal gathering" and these are the pictures that they
                                                                 23
                                                                      perhaps you could put his name on record as well.
24 took at the police station. And this picture, the reason
                                                                 24
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Yes.
25 we selected this picture, Chairperson, was merely for the
                                                                 25
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Yes, and the right side of

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 35157
                                                                                                                      Page 35159
    the face near the ear there's also a mark which indicates.
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I think we should record
                                                                  1
    it looks like an open injury. But can you read his name
                                                                      that the clip that's been shown started at 9:50.
2
                                                                  2
    out, please Mr Mpofu? It's not too clear on the
                                                                  3
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
3
                                                                                               Yes, until 11 -
4
    photograph.
                                                                  4
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   We've now stopped it at
5
           MR MPOFU:
                             Nokolas Lulu and it's also
                                                                  5
                                                                      11:31.
    written "Gathering Act." Thank you, Chairperson. Next
                                                                  6
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               11:31, thank you, Chairperson.
6
7
                                                                  7
                                                                      Okay, can you fast forward the commentary. Yes, okay, you
    one. Is that the last one? Yes, thank you -
8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 That I think is MMMM1.6
                                                                  8
                                                                      can start there.
9
                                                                  9
    that was -
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Starting at 11:43.
10
           MR MPOFU:
                             That's correct, Chairperson.
                                                                 10
                                                                             [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
11
    Thank you, Chairperson. Now when you were saying some
                                                                 11
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Okay, stop there.
    people were still injured - you might not recognise those
                                                                 12
12
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  We're now stopping at
13
    specific persons - were those the kinds of things that you
                                                                      15:22. We should probably have stopped a few seconds
14
    saw?
                                                                 14
                                                                      before that.
15
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                 15
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Yes, Chairperson. Yes, just
                                 That is correct, Sir.
           MR MPOFU:
16
                             Thank you. Now before I ask
                                                                      avoiding the account of the narrators. Thank you. Yes, Mr
17
    you - I'm just going to ask you a few more questions but I
                                                                 17
                                                                      Mtshamba, that was you giving the account on the video,
18
    think the last paragraph of your statement refers to a
                                                                 18
                                                                      correct?
    Carte Blanche TV programme which you did in relation to the
19
                                                                 19
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   Yes, Sir.
20
    events at scene 2. Is that correct?
                                                                 20
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               When more or less was that, if
21
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                 That is correct.
                                                                 21
                                                                      you can remember?
22
           MR MPOFU:
                             And your statement says that
                                                                 22
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   I think it was day after we
23
    you have been advised that it will be shown and you've
                                                                 23
                                                                      had been released from prison.
                                                                 24
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
24
    agreed to that.
                                                                                                   Could I ask a question now?
25
                                                                 25
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Yes, Chairperson.
                                 I don't think it's an
                                                     Page 35158
                                                                                                                      Page 35160
                                                                                                   The interview you gave to
1
     exhibit yet, is it, Mr Mpofu?
                                                                  1
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                      the television crew, was the whole interview shown in the
2
            MR MPOFU:
                               No, it's a new one,
3
    Chairperson.
                                                                      clip that we've just seen or were there bits that were left
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  4
                                                                      out?
4
                                  So it will be MMMM2, Carte
                                                                  5
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   The whole is in this disc.
5
    Blanche programme featuring the witness - interview with
    the witness. Mr Mpofu, are you going to show the whole
                                                                  6
                                                                      Mr Chair.
6
7
    interview with the witness?
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Now let me just, I just want
            MR MPOFU:
8
                               Chairperson, it's not long
                                                                      to ask you this. You've already said a lot about your
9
                                                                  9
    but -
                                                                      feelings about the murder charges and so on. The other
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                 10
                                                                      issue that was raised was about public violence. When you
                                  If not – well, you can
     either show the whole thing, in which case there isn't a
                                                                 11
                                                                      were there on those two days did you experience, was there
11
12
    further problem. If you're only going to show a portion
                                                                 12
                                                                      any public violence?
                                                                 13
13
     I'd be grateful if you'd indicate which portions are being
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                   As I know it, Mr Chair,
14
    shown. But I'm in your hands again.
                                                                 14
                                                                      violence, public violence involves confrontation but on
15
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                 15
                                                                      that day we would move in between the police officers, go
                               Chairperson, we'll play the
    whole thing. We start at 10:20. The first part is just
                                                                 16
                                                                      into Nkaneng, get water, there was no confrontation and
17
    introductory stuff. 10:20, Craig. Just go to 10:00. Ja,
                                                                 17
                                                                      media people would also move in between us without any
18
                                                                 18
                                                                      confrontation.
    okav.
                                                                 19
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I take it what we're
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               Right, and then you've already
    seeing, we haven't got the sound yet but what we saw
                                                                 20
                                                                      indicated that you yourself were not carrying anything.
20
21
     initially at 10:00 was a part of scene 2, koppie 3.
                                                                 21
                                                                      Were you even carrying a stick?
            MR MPOFU:
                            Yes, Chairperson, it starts at
                                                                 22
                                                                             MR MTSHAMBA:
22
                                                                                                   I did not have anything in
    scene 2. Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                 23
23
                                                                      my hands.
        [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                                                 24
                                                                             MR MPOFU:
                                                                                               No, I'm asking that because
            Please stop there.
                                                                      one of the charges remaining against you is about
```

```
Page 35163
                                                        Page 35161
    possession of firearms – I'm sorry, possession of dangerous
                                                                         you. Can we start with JJJ20? Let's start with number 21.
                                                                     2
2
                                                                                [VIDEO SHOWN]
    weapons.
3
                                                                     3
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  I know about those charges
                                                                                                 Okay, while they are looking
4
    but if you can watch the videos depicting what happened
                                                                         for that one I might as well ask you about that. Did you
5
    there on that day you will see not everybody had weapons
                                                                         notice the people were using weapons, clicking their
                                                                         weapons on the day, the 16th?
    there. There are many people who did not carry any weapon.
                                                                     6
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
            MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, and then again speaking
                                                                                                     Yes, Sir, I saw them.
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Can you tell us what you
8
    about yourself now, the last charge that you have been
                                                                     9
                                                                         observed, when was that done and for what reason?
9
    allegedly arrested on is the question of illegal gathering.
    Did you know or did you think that the gathering was legal
                                                                    10
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     Every time when they were
10
    or illegal?
                                                                    11
                                                                         singing people would clap their hands, those who did not
11
                                                                    12
12
    [12:43] MR MTSHAMBA:
                                     No, I did not know that.
                                                                         have weapons. Those who had weapons would use the weapons,
                                                                    13
13
    The police were there, I was thinking that because the
                                                                         hit the weapons one against the other, others would put
14
    police are there is nothing wrong with us gathering there.
                                                                    14
                                                                         their weapons down and clap hands.
15
    They never told us that our meeting or being there was
                                                                    15
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes okay because it looks like
    illegal.
                                                                         there's trouble getting the video. I'll ask this question
16
17
                                                                    17
            MR MPOFU:
                              Right, then, Chairperson, if I
                                                                         in the following way. We've seen before a person who was
18
    can just check something. After you were released - no
                                                                         saying something like these police if they come here we
19
    before I deal with that, you said there was a lot of
                                                                         will finish them here and then there was laughter from the
20
    shooting and there was shooting on the rocks and so on at
                                                                    20
                                                                         crowd. Do you remember that?
21
                                                                    21
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                     I remember that.
    scene 2, did anyone say why you were being shot at or what
                                                                    22
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
22
    you were supposed to do or what you were not supposed to
                                                                                                 What can you tell us about
23
    do?
                                                                    23
                                                                         that?
                                                                    24
24
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Just to explain that a bit,
                                                                                                     The gentleman who was
25
                                                                         speaking there is somebody who likes to joke. If you look
    I like watching movies and things like that, I would say
                                                        Page 35162
                                                                                                                            Page 35164
1
    that when police are approaching people or trying to arrest
                                                                         in that video you will notice that many people laughed
2
                                                                     2
    they will tell them to come out, put their weapons down,
                                                                         after that. They know him as someone who likes to joke.
3
    raise their hands, but on that day I did not hear any such
                                                                     3
                                                                                MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                    The other speakers - sorry,
4
    things. Water canons just sprayed water, we would hear
                                                                     4
                                                                         Chairperson.
5
    bullets, some hitting the rocks, police firing, no one
                                                                     5
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Did you know this person
    spoke to us and we hid in between the rocks.
                                                                         also, you say he likes to joke. Did you know him or do you
                                                                     6
6
7
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                     7
                              And do you know what happened
                                                                         know him?
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
8
    to the other people who went towards Skielik?
                                                                                                        I saw the first day on the
9
                                                                     9
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                         15th, he did speak there that afternoon and on the 16th was
                                  Most of the people who ran
    towards Skielik and those who ran in the direction of Storm
                                                                    10
                                                                         the second time I see him.
10
    huis managed to get away. They went into the shacks, they
                                                                    11
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
11
                                                                                                       So how do you know that he
12
    were safe. We who thought were safe whilst hiding there
                                                                    12
                                                                         likes to joke?
                                                                                                        He spoke also on the 15th.
13
    were all arrested and others were shot.
                                                                    13
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
14
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                    14
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                        Do you know his name?
                              Yes, then finally I'm going to
15
                                                                    15
                                                                                                        I learned later that his
    ask you about - there's been evidence about some of - and
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
16
    I'm sure you remember the after by the irregularities of
                                                                    16
                                                                         name is Bhele.
17
    the police because they've given us a list of the evidence
                                                                    17
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       His name is?
18
    that they're going to use in your cross-examination, but I
                                                                    18
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                        I only heard later that his
    just want you to deal with - there's been a lot of
                                                                    19
                                                                         name is Bhele.
```

20

21

23

24

25

CHAIRPERSON:

MR MTSHAMBA:

MR MPOFU:

remember that?

I see, thank you.

or let me put it this way, the other is called Number 6

because there were other people who spoke there. Do you

Right, now the other similar -

Yes I remember the people

evidence, I want to put it neutrally regarding two speeches

other one is made by somebody called Protestor Number 6 and

that would have been made in your presence during Mr

22 Mathunjwa's second visit. One is made by Mr Noki and the

24 just because there's been a lot of heavy weather made about

25 those particular statements I just wanted to play them for

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

21

24

25

1

3

4

7

were not allowed in.

24

25

Page 35165 who spoke. 1 2 MR MPOFU: And again to save time I won't 3 play all the other five people, but can you maybe tell the 4 Commission what was the gist of the message from the other 5 workers apart from that gentleman? MR MTSHAMBA: 6 People who spoke after Mr 7 Mathunjwa spoke were the workers, my colleagues. They spoke a lot, they said Mr Mathunjwa should go and tell the 8 9 employer or the police should know that we are not going to leave the koppie before the employer comes to talk to us. 10 11 Most of them were repeating that we are not fighting since 12 we've been here on the koppie, we do not have a problem 13 with the police. We only want the employer to come to us. 14 Mr Noki also spoke, he said it's either we leave the koppie or the police leave the koppie. If no party leaves between 15 us and the police means no two bulls can be in one kraal or 16 17 in one place. 18 MR MPOFU: Yes, that's the other 19 statement I was going to play for you about which also 20 heavy weather has been made. In what context did you 21 understand that statement about the two bulls? 22 MR MTSHAMBA: What they were saying is 23 the police found us there, we were waiting for the employer

there, so they should leave, leave lus on the koppie

waiting for the employer or else we should leave and leave

Page 35167 shot at that you described to the Commission earlier. Is 2 there a reason why you did not mention those events? MR MTSHAMBA: 3 Yes I can. 4 MR MPOFU: Please do. 5 MR MTSHAMBA: If you look carefully I 6 made the statement whilst I was locked up and I also 7 explained earlier on in the Commission that we were being 8 assaulted in prison. The police would come anytime saying 9 they came to search, we would be told to put our hands on 10 the wall and we'd be assaulted. There are, yes, certain 11 things that I did not mention out of fear because the 12 people who took the statement said they were from the 13 police. So I did not have, what I say, confidence in these 14 people because if I mention these things I'll be taken away 15 separately and be assaulted because of mentioning those things in the statement. That is why I did not mention 16 17 them. 18 MR MPOFU: Thank you. While you were in 19 custody were you allowed visitors or did you know what had 20 happened the people who had been shot at the koppie? 21 MR MTSHAMBA: Mr Chair, even the people 22 who heard about my incarceration heard from other visitors 23 who had visited their people there and the people who

eventually decide to come and see me were stopped. They

Page 35166 the police there. Leave the koppie leaving the police 1 behind because we cannot be - we're fighting for one 2 3 territory now. 4 MR MPOFU: Sorry, Chairperson. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, your time is up, but it's lunch time in five minutes so I'll let you proceed 6 7 until lunch time, until 1 o'clock. 8 MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I think I'd 9 rather finish before lunch, Chairperson, yes. Now you've already indicated that there are people that you call 10 investigators who took a statement from you while you were 11 12 still in custody, in police custody, correct? 13 MR MTSHAMBA: That is correct. 14 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I wanted to enter 15 this as an exhibit, it's the handwritten statement that is 16 in front of you, Chairperson -17 CHAIRPERSON: It's MMMM3, IPID statement 18 by witness dated 19 August 2012, 19 MR MPOFU: Yes, now in that statement, I'm not going to go through it, in that statement there are 21 some of the incidents which you described to the Commission or even to the people who took the Carte Blanche or in your statement to us are not mentioned. And I'll highlight two 24 of those. One being the account of when you said that the 25 police ran over a person as well as the people who were ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 35168 MR MPOFU: And lastly did you or rather did you know what had become of the people that you had seen being shot at the mountain and how did you feel about that? 5 MR MTSHAMBA: I only heard late, after we had been released, that some of those people had died, 6 others were lying in hospital. I felt very bad about that 8 because I could have been easily one of the people who were 9 shot there or I could have been crippled because some of 10 those people are walking with the crutches right now. One 11 of them was staying very near my place at Big House. That 12 person was also shot and he was now walking with crutches. 13 He used to attend the Commission whilst it was sitting in 14 Rustenburg. He was stressed because he did not get any 15 money. 16 [13:03] He had to go to the hospital, he ended up hanging 17 himself. Now things like that make you feel very bad. 18 MR MPOFU: Thank you very much, 19 Chairperson, I have nothing further. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. We will now 21 adjourn until a quarter to two when I take it Mr Chaskalson 22 will cross-examine on behalf of the evidence leaders. Is 23 that correct, Mr Chaskalson?

24

25

MR CHASKALSON:

CHAIRPERSON:

It is, Chairperson.

We adjourn until a quarter

```
Page 35169
                                                                                                                       Page 35171
                                                                      directory Photos\Thursday 16th\after shooting incident.
1
    to two.
2
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                       COMMISSION RESUMES1
                                                                  2
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    How many photographs are
3
    [13:54] CHAIRPERSON:
                                  The Commission resumes.
                                                                  3
                                                                      there?
    Please remind the witness he's still under oath.
4
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                          They run from IMG0018
5
           SHADRACK ZANDISILE MTSHAMBA:
                                                  ſs.u.o.
                                                                      to IMG0041.
    through interpreter]
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                                                  6
                                                                                                    So how many is that?
7
           MR NTJINGILA:
                               Confirmed still under
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                          It is 24.
8
    oath, Mr Chairperson.
                                                                  8
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    24. So it's MMMM5.1 to 24.
9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  9
                               Mr Chaskalson.
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                          Chairperson, can I
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
10
                                     Thank you,
                                                                      suggest that in keeping with the convention that we've
                                                                  10
11
    Chairperson. Before I begin if we can just organise the
                                                                  11
                                                                      adopted they become MMMM5.18 through to MMMM5.41?
    exhibits that I will be using. There are three new sets of
                                                                  12
12
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    5.18 to 41. Alright, so
13
    exhibits. The first is a collection of photographs with
                                                                  13
                                                                      this batch of exhibits will be called MMMM5.18-41. I don't
14
    some annotations, which should have been placed on your
                                                                  14
                                                                      seem to have a set of those, but presumably -
15
    desk, and it -
                                                                  15
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         We will give them to
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                      you electronically because we're not going to refer to -
16
                               That collection can be
                                                                  16
    MMMM4. I don't know how many there are, but we can number
17
                                                                  17
                                                                      we're only going to refer to one of them today and that's
18
    them all the way down - oh, I see you have numbered them.
                                                                  18
                                                                      already in your bundle of photographs.
                                                                  19
19
    So it's MMMM4.1 to 21. I describe it as evidence leaders'
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I see, alright.
20
    photographs for cross-examination of the witness.
                                                                  20
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                          But for the record of
21
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                     Chairperson, what's a
                                                                  21
                                                                      the Commission we thought it was important that all of the
22
    bit disturbing is that when I paginated my own copy I got
                                                                  22
                                                                      - in fact that all relevant photographs should go in.
23
    to 22. I used one on the front cover -
                                                                  23
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Yes, I agree with that. I
24
           CHAIRPERSON:
                               [Microphone off, inaudible]
                                                                  24
                                                                      see. So the fact that we haven't got it isn't a problem.
25
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                     Does yours end at 21?
                                                                      Any other exhibits you want to put in?
                                                      Page 35170
                                                                                                                       Page 35172
1
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Adv Hemraj has I think
                                                                  1
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         Yes, MMMM6 is a
    suggested with brilliance and I'm afraid I don't have the
                                                                      similar series of photographs which are the photographs
2
3
    answer, that as you evidence leaders' photographs for
                                                                      taken by the SAPS ballistics investigators at scene 2 and
4
    cross-examination Mr Mtshamba, the covering note, covering
                                                                  4
                                                                      they are a series on the SAPS hard drive in the directory
5
    page you marked 1; if you did that you got 22 pages. I am
                                                                  5
                                                                      LCRC Forensics Original\201208358 -
    disadvantaged; I haven't got that cover numbered. My
                                                                  6
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Sorry, 201208?
6
7
    numbers start with the photograph "There's no other way,"
                                                                  7
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         08358.
                                                                  8
8
    which is number 1 and that goes through to 21, which is a
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Hyphen 358 I suppose?
9
                                                                  9
    picture of a helicopter and it's exhibit JJJ6.1261. Is Ms
                                                                                                         No hyphen, as it's
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
10
    Hemraj's solution to the problem correct?
                                                                  10
                                                                      named in the hard drive.
11
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       It is, Chairperson.
                                                                  11
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   08358.
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Alright, well that's
                                                                  12
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         Then still all in one
13
    something that she will be duly gratified about. Alright,
                                                                  13
                                                                      word, (3)RTB Ballistics 120905.
    that's your first exhibit.
                                                                  14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Alright, well I don't have
14
15
                                                                  15
                                                                      to repeat what you've just read out to us, but photos taken
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       We'll stay with your
                                                                      by SAPS ballistic investigators at scene 2 and then you've
16
    pagination then. The second exhibit, which will be a
17
    series, MMMM5, is a series of photographs that were on the
                                                                  17
                                                                      given the description which is on the hard drive, I take
18
    SAPS hard drive. It hadn't been made into exhibit yet and
                                                                  18
                                                                  19
    I've used one of them in this bundle. I thought at the
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         And they will run to
    same time we should incorporate all of them as exhibits.
                                                                  20
                                                                      photograph, from 954, photograph 954 to photograph 1023.
21
    I'm not going to suggest that -
                                                                  21
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Alright, very well. So all
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 So how do I describe them?
                                                                  22
                                                                      those photographs will be, together will be exhibit MMMM6.
    Series of bundle - sorry, series of photographs on police
                                                                  23
23
                                                                      Those as well, are those -
    hard drive?
                                                                  24
                                                                             MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         Again we'll get them
           MR CHASKALSON SC: Police hard drive in
                                                                      to you electronically, but the one to which I referred
    RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 35173 Page 35175 today has been included in your bundle. 1 fact -2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Most of the widows. 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: And those are all of 3 MR NTSEBEZA SC: - that some of them are 4 my exhibits, Chairperson. 4 at a meeting and may start filtering in as soon as that 5 CHAIRPERSON: Well, the witness I take it 5 meeting is - but it's okay that -6 CHAIRPERSON: has been given these photographs, the ones in the first Well, let's hope they start 6 7 bundle which include one from MMMM5 and one from MMMM6. 7 filtering in after Mr Chaskalson has finished with the 8 He's been given what amounts effectively to MMMM4. 8 photographs. 9 That's correct, 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: MR NTSEBEZA SC: Yes, that's what we hope 10 Chairperson, and if I can then start, Chairperson, by 10 will not happen. referring to some of these photographs in the bundle, and 11 11 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ntsebeza, can we perhaps Mr Mtshamba – sorry, before we refer to these photographs 12 12 station you at the door so if you see them coming you can 13 in the bundle, Chairperson, there are going to be 13 give them a warning? Or perhaps you can send one of your 14 photographs of deceased strikers at scene 2 in the bundle. 14 assistants or attorneys to do that. 15 There's at least one and I think a warning would be in 15 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Ja, Mr Chairman order. [inaudible]. 16 16 17 CHAIRPERSON: 17 Well, wouldn't it be CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR CHASKALSON SC: 18 appropriate for me to give the warning just before you come 18 Chair, the slide in question is going to be up for a few 19 to that photograph? 19 seconds at most, so I think we can probably take the risk. 20 MR CHASKALSON SC: I am going to come to 20 Mr Mtshamba, I want to start by showing you a series of 21 it in the next five minutes. I'm going to go through a 21 photographs that will enable the Commissioners to 22 series - or next two minutes in fact. 22 understand where exactly you were when that interview from 23 CHAIRPERSON: Alright. Who is the 23 the Carte Blanche programme was filmed, your position that 24 24 deceased who's on the photograph? you were describing on the Carte Blanche programme, and if 25 MR CHASKALSON SC: The deceased persons I can then ask that the photo presentation be called up and Page 35176 Page 35174 who are visible on the photograph are Mr Nokamba, Mr we go to slide 2 of the photo presentation electronically, 1 2 Saphendu, Mr Mosebetsane and Mr Mabiya. 2 which is page 1, paginated page 1. 3 CHAIRPERSON: Members of the families and 3 Mr Mtshamba, if you can look at that screen 4 loved ones and close friends of the four deceased persons behind you, which is a better quality screen - you do have 5 whose names were given by Mr Chaskalson may well experience 5 these copies in that bundle as well. What I've done there extreme emotional distress at seeing the photographs which 6 6 is I've taken a screenshot from the Carte Blanche programme 7 are going to be shown on the screen in the next few minutes 7 and I was trying to catch the exact time that it appeared 8 8 and so I ask that Mr Chaskalson not commence his crosson the CD that was shown today and it is in the region of 9 examination until half a minute has expired from now. The 9 11:30. I don't have that CD, but it is in the region of 10 half a minute will start now so as to enable relatives and 10 11:30, and it's a photograph of you where you're saying 11 friends and loved ones of the persons mentioned to leave "There is no other way. I just inserted my head down." 11 12 the chamber. So we'll start now. 12 I've circled a definitive sort of cleavage in the rock 13 13 behind you. MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, can I just indicate, the Chairman will see that the chamber is half 14 14 If we can then go to the next slide and that's 15 empty, or virtually empty. The families -15 where you were saying on the Carte Blanche programme at CHAIRPERSON: Have you looked behind your about 12:45 "managed to stand up again for the third time," 16 16 17 back, Mr Ntsebeza? 17 when you were talking about one of the men you say you saw MR NTSEBEZA SC: 18 18 Yes, most being shot, and what I have circled there is the marking on 19 CHAIRPERSON: There are a lot of people 19 the rock which once had the letter J on it, but has been 20 behind your back. There's no one on the right side -20 crossed out in yellow. 21 MR NTSEBEZA SC: Yes, but -21 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I've got those slides. 22 CHAIRPERSON: as I, my right side of 22 MR CHASKALSON SC: On the next slide the chamber. There are a few people there but not very 23 and Mr Mtshamba, that is the extra page that you were given many. You say that most of the -24 a short while ago - I've included a photograph, which is MR NTSEBEZA SC: Most of - I know for a MMMM5.020, which is a photograph of that place on the day

Page 35179

Page 35177

of the 16th of August after the shootings and after people

- had been removed to be arrested, and you'll see that that 2
- 3 distinctive cleavage in the rock that I circled on the
- 4 first slide has been circled in the top right of that slide
- 5 as well. You've only got a black and white copy - well
- sorry, it isn't circled on the copy that's being shown. If 6
- I can just point to it. It is now being circled. It's 7
- through the lettering. 8

9 CHAIRPERSON: It's between entry 16-08-

2012 at the top line and 0020.jpg in the second line. 10

MR CHASKALSON SC: 11 And the cleavage in 12 fact runs through the dash between 16 and 08 and roughly

through the zero and the J in 20.jpg.

MR MTSHAMBA: I can see it, Mr Chair.

15 MR CHASKALSON SC: On the next slide it's

16 the same scene again. The next slide is slide 5

17 electronic, slide 4 paginated, and if I can explain the

18 annotations on this slide to yourself and the

19 Commissioners; first of all to describe the origin of this

20 slide, this is MMMM6.978, and if I can now describe what

21 one sees on the slide, first of all the big red arrow

22 running from near the bottom of the slide is marking your

23 position. Your position where you were interviewed and

24 where you said you were hiding during the events is at the

25 tip of that arrow and one can mark that by the distinctive Mohai. And Mr Mangcotywa and Liau were propped or lying

next to this rock, a little bit further away at the end of

the arrow point on the right-hand side of the screen. The

bullet marks on the rocks that are visible and that were

marked by the forensic investigators have been circled in

6 yellow. So there's one on the left on the rock behind

which Mr Mabiya was lying, there's on the right of the

8 photograph on the rock against which Mr Mohai was leaning.

9 There's one just below the box that says victims D and E,

Mr Mangcotywa and Mr Liau. And there's one that isn't

actually visible in this photograph because it would be 11

occluded by the rock. It's the one that I've marked as F1,

if one goes to the next slide that slide F1. I think that

14 the slide is incorrectly labelled, it won't be 972 because

the last one was 972. I'll come back with the correction

in due course. It's from the MMM6 series. I'll give the

17 correct reference later. The F1 bullet marks are marked

there in the yellow circle. Your position is hiding just

19 where the red arrow is pointing and Mr Mosebetsane and Mr

Mabiya are where - or their bodies are where their names

21 appear with Mr Mabiya deeper into that passage and Mr

22 Mosebetsane straddling that passage and also the wider

passage at right angles to it. If we go to the next slide,

24 this is a close up of the bullet mark F1 which is taken

from MMMM6 977. Now, Mr Mtshamba, I'm going to come back

Page 35178

23

5

cleavage to the right of the arrow, the cleavage in the

2 rock.

1

13

14

3 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, that's the same place.

4 MR CHASKALSON SC: And what we've then 5 marked on this map is the positions of people who were

killed in the immediate vicinity of where you were and also 6

7 positions of bullet marks on the rocks that were identified

8 by the forensics investigators. So at the end of the

9 arrows underneath the box that says "Victims G and H, Mr

10 Mosebetsane, Mr Mabiya," that is the position in which Mr

Mosebetsane - well, let me just get this right. Mr 11

12 Mosebetsane was at the bottom of the arrow point closest to

13 the arrow marking your position. Mr Mabiya was in a

position that wouldn't have been visible in the shot, but 14

15 he would - there is a little passage between the two rocks

16 on either side of this arrow point and he was lying

17 horizontally in that position. Mr Nokamba was lying in the

18 position which says victim I, Mr Nokama.

[14:14] Mr Samphendu was lying in the position which says

victim J and Mr Samphendu and in fact in that box that says

21 victim J, Mr Samphendu one can see the letter J in yellow

22 entered on the rock. Mr Ngxande was lying just above the

box that says victim K, Mr Ngxande. Mr Mohai who later

24 died in hospital is seeing leaning, sitting with his back

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

25 resting against the rock next to the place where it says Mr

Page 35180 to these photographs at a later stage, but for present

purposes I just want to ask you do you agree with

everything that I have said in relation to your position on

these photographs?

MR MTSHAMBA: Yes.

6 MR CHASKALSON SC: Then what I'd like to

7 do is I'd like us to look at a series of other photographs

8 and follow your movements through that day of the 16th from

when - well from a period shortly before the first

10 shootings. Just so that we can have clarity on where

11 exactly you were. And if we can start on slide 8 which is

12 paginated slide 7, this is a photograph just when the

13 barbed wire starts rolling out. And just to indicate that

14 the barbed wire has started rolling out I'm marking the

15 first Nyala that has reached the second Nyala with the

16 barbed wire behind it. So the first barbed wire Nyala has

17 rolled out its barbed wire, the second Nyala has not. And

you'll see that there is a section of this photograph that

is sectioned off in a red rectangle. On the following

slide which is paginated slide 8, slide 9 on the electronic

21 version we've magnified that rectangle and if I can just

22 mark out some features for you. I'm marking the big koppie

23 which is in the top left corner of the magnified slide.

24 I'm now moving to mark or identify the small koppie which

is roughly below the left-hand corner of the title which

```
Page 35181
    say JJJ10, 4540. And now I'm marking the kraal which is
2
    where the shootings took place which is in the bottom
3
    right-hand corner of the magnified slide.
4
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes I can see that.
5
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       I'd like you tell the
    Commission where you were at various stages as things
6
7
    developed in relation to the events that eventually led to
8
    the shooting. I'm going to ask you specific questions,
9
    that's what the purpose is so that the Commissioners can
10
    understand with reference to this photograph where you were
    when. So if you can tell me before the barbed wire started
11
12
    rolling out where were you?
13
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Mr Chair, if I could be
14
    afforded with a pointer. As the first Nyala started
    rolling the barbed wire I was on that place that is
15
    pointing.
16
17
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       So that was the place
    towards the right-hand side of the big koppie.
18
19
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes.
20
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       And at what point did
    you move from that place?
21
22
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  By that moment when the
23
    first Nyala was about to meet with the second Nyala I moved
24
    from that area and moved towards the right to the other
25
    koppie, the smaller koppie as the people were starting to
                                                       Page 35182
1
    move down.
2
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       And you say the people
```

18th August 2014

Page 35183 1 Nkanena. 2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now you described in 3 your pointer an arc that started out, I don't know how to 4 describe it, but it was -5 CHAIRPERSON: If one looks at this 6 closely bunched group who are the group that the witness 7 has just referred to, who are just above the road which 8 runs, so that you can describe the road, which runs from 9 left to right in the photograph, more or less in the middle 10 of the photograph. Just at the right end of that there's a 11 road or a path which crosses the road I've just been 12 talking about diagonally and that road goes down towards 13 the right-hand corner of the photograph. About a third of 14 the way down there is one of the Nyalas with a wire trailer behind it on the road and then that road as I say continues 16 close to the bottom right-hand corner. In fact it's just 17 to the left of the kraal when it reaches the bottom of the 18 photograph. Would that description -19 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, I agree with the 20 description of the road, but the actual movement taken by 21 the group is what I -22 CHAIRPERSON: Yes I know, but the reason 23 I said that because you talked about the arc and you talked 24 about the and I was trying to identify the road and you can then take it further and explain the position of the arc in

3 were starting to move down which people were starting to 4 move down? 5 MR MTSHAMBA: The people who were there on the big koppie started to move down and even those who 6 7 were - as the people who were on the big koppie were moving 8 downwards and those who were a bit in front of the koppie 9 were moving also downwards. The ones from small koppie they were moving towards the road that is leading to 10 11 Nkaneng. That's when I moved from that area to the smaller 12 koppie. 13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can you identify for 14 us on this photo where the Makarapa were on this photo? 15 MR MTSHAMBA: Mr Chairperson, I don't 16 know the people who are called the Makarapa.

17

18

20

21

22

23

koppies.

24 they moved?

you are pointing.

MR MTSHAMBA:

MR MTSHAMBA:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR CHASKALSON SC: Well then let me ask you, this group of people over here that I'm circling now, it's a group that are sitting on the ground between the two Yes I can see those people Can you tell us where MR CHASKALSON SC:

They moved towards the

Page 35184 relation to that road which I described. MR CHASKALSON SC: Well I understood the witness to say that the group moved in an arc that would have gone outside the road going towards Nkaneng and would have come back towards that road possibly just what we know as - just to the west of the kraal. CHAIRPERSON: May I make a suggestion which Advocate Hemraj has just made to me? And that is you take my copy of this photograph and ask the interpreter with the assistance of the witness to mark the arc on this photograph that can indicate -MR CHASKALSON SC: That's an excellent suggestion, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: We'll call it MMMM6 and will then or something else but I mean - no but this is a particular one which is being separately marked. So this will be MMMM6 and the -MR CHASKALSON SC: Seven, Chairperson because 6 was the LPRC photograph. CHAIRPERSON: Oh I beg your pardon. So MMMM7, how do we describe it? MR CHASKALSON SC: Mr Mtshamba's description of the movement of the group of strikers who

were sitting between the two koppies when the barbed wire

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

roll out began.

Page 35185 Page 35187 CHAIRPERSON: No we can't say that. We when the shooting took place? 1 2 2 could call it the front group I suppose because they are, MR MTSHAMBA: When they started shooting 3 according to the photograph, as you look at the photograph 3 I was still there on top of those rocks, some other 4 they are to the front of the others. So witness's gentlemen I am not sure, I think they were five were 5 description of the movement of strikers sitting in front, standing there on top of the rocks, still smoking there at between the two koppies and how does that end then? 6 the lower end of the rocks. 6 7 7 Witness's description of movement of strikers sitting in MR CHASKALSON SC: So you were still on 8 the front between the two koppies the rocks at the small koppie when the shooting happened. 9 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, Sir. What we're proposing to do is to get it scanned so that everybody can see it 10 MR CHASKALSON SC: And what did you do 10 simultaneously. 11 after the shooting? 11 12 MR MTSHAMBA: Our intention as we were 12 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Chaskalson, you 13 were talking about the arc and they moved away from the 13 standing there, smoking, we wanted to go down, (he is 14 road and went back to the road. Now am I correct in 14 pointing towards the kraal) but when we were about starting 15 thinking that the movement away from to move we had not gone far, then they started shooting. 16 CHAIRPERSON: The shooting you refer to 16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chair, I'm sorry to is the shooting in the vicinity of the kraal, is that 17 interrupt you, but it's about to be scanned and I think we 17 18 might ask Mr Mtshamba if it's going to be scanned to do it 18 19 in a different colour because I'm not sure it's going to be 19 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, as we were still visible on a scanner in the form that it's being done. 20 20 standing there, we saw people when they were coming to this 21 21 other side of the kraal, as he's pointing, to where that CHAIRPERSON: All right, well while 22 22 last Nyala was, we find out the Nyala has already closed that's being done let me ask my question. Am I correct in 23 23 the way. Then they turn around the kraal. Others have assuming that this arc to which you refer involved the arc 24 already passed. 24 going to the right as one looks at the photograph of that 25 25 Nyala with the wire trailer behind it which is about a COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And you were seeing Page 35186 Page 35188 third of the way down that diagonal path which goes past 1 1 all this from koppie 2? the kraal? 2 2 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, we were on top of the 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: The arc as marked does 3 rocks there, (where he is pointing). If we were standing 4 go to the right of that Nyala. I think the scanner didn't 4 there on top of those rocks there, you can see clearly 5 get the message about the different colour, so we'll have 5 there next to the kraal. 6 MR CHASKALSON SC: 6 to take our chances on it. Now, Mr Mtshamba, you talked Why had you waited at 7 7 about moving off the big koppie and moving to the right. I koppie 2? 8 8 must confess that in the diversion in relation to the MR MTSHAMBA: As so many people were 9 9 moving to this direction and we were there from the big movement of the other group I don't recall exactly where 10 you said you ended when you moved off the big koppie. Can 10 koppie, as we were moving, one had to stay there and find 11 you just mark that again? I must apologise for that. 11 out or see what is going on firstly, before we started 12 [14:34] MR MTSHAMBA: As I said, I was sitting, I 12 moving, while we were still smoking. 13 13 was staying there. When that group started going this way MR CHASKALSON SC: And then, when you 14 because all the Nyalas they have already closed there with 14 heard the shooting, what did you do? 15 their barbed wire, I proceeded downwards until I ended 15 MR MTSHAMBA: As we hear that started there on top of the stones, those rocks that are there. shooting, we get surprised and went back on top of the 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: And when did you move 17 rocks, to see what is going on. 18 18 MR CHASKALSON SC: And how long did you 19 CHAIRPERSON: Those rocks that are there 19 stay on top of the rocks? Sorry, are the rocks you are are really koppie 2, and what he indicated, as far as I 20 talking about the rocks at koppie 2? 21 could see was the lower end, as one looks at the 21 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, Chairperson. photographs, of koppie 2, and then he was going to say he 22 MR CHASKALSON SC: And how long did you went on from there somewhere else. We haven't got that on 23 stay there? 24 record. 24 MR MTSHAMBA: As we were still standing MR CHASKALSON SC: And where were you there on top of the rock, looking this side, we saw those

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 35191

Page 35192

24

25

Page 35189 people who were there, then everything started to be 2 confused, you see smoke, teargas, and some dust and people 3 falling down, as I have already mentioned I saw the Nyala 4 running on top of a blanket of someone. The workers were 5 starting to run away coming towards the second koppie. And we also started running away turning backwards. 6 7 MR CHASKALSON SC: So when you say turning backwards, in which direction do you mean? Let me 8 9 ask, are you saying in the direction of Karee? 10 MR NTSINGILA: He is pointing towards 11 Marikana. 12 MR CHASKALSON SC: So it's a westerly 13 direction, it's the other side of koppie 2? 14 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, Mr Chairperson. 15 MR CHASKALSON SC: I want to show you another photograph, it's paginated slide 9. It's 10 on the 16 17 - ja, we've got it up it's JJJ6 1195, that's at 16:00 and 18 48 seconds. That's roughly seven minutes after the 19 shooting, so it's seven minutes after the shootings. Now, 20 I am now marking koppie 2 which is the rocky outcrop just 21 below and to the left of the lettering 16:00:48. Do you 22 recognise the scene that you see in this photograph? 23 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I know it.

MR CHASKALSON SC:

We can see a large

did you stop running away? MR MTSHAMBA: As I am elaborating through this photo, if you see that road that I am pointing there, that is, that direction is towards Marikana. Outside of 6 the photo after that road ends, we saw there was a line of 7 police that when we started running, we saw there's a line of police, so we couldn't go straight to them, we were supposed to take a detour and run this direction, away from 10 them. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Do I understand correctly 12 that you are indicating a position to the right of the photograph about halfway up, is that correct? You 13 14 indicated a movement in a diagonal direction from higher up the photograph to the left, down towards the right, and exiting from the photograph about halfway up the photograph 17 on the right-hand side, is that correct? 18 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, to that area that I am 19 pointing there were police that were standing there. 20 MR CHASKALSON SC: But in fact this line 21 of strikers that we see is visible in the same position 22 for, let me just be a bit more accurate, for probably about 23 eight minutes, maybe even longer, so the strikers were in 24 this position and more or less sort of not moving from this position for about eight minutes. Can you say why that is

away, you would have run out of this photograph. So why

Page 35190 western side on koppie 2, and in fact if one zooms in, one 1 sees that there are still some strikers actually standing 2 3 on koppie 2 itself. Were you part of this group? 4 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, Mr Chair. Yes, I can 5 remember even with that vehicle, or that viewpoint that I see there, that when we were running to the second koppie, 6 I saw it standing there, stationery, I don't know if it was 7 8 broken or what but I remember seeing it. 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: And the vehicle you 10 are describing is the vehicle on the right-hand side of 11 this photograph. 12 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Call it in the top right-14 hand corner. 15 MR CHASKALSON SC: It is a camouflage 16 vehicle. 17 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, that's a camouflage 18 vehicle. 19 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now can you explain to the Commission, you said earlier that after the shootings 21 you started running away to the west, to the direction of Marikana, to the direction of Karee. How did this scene that we see now, how did it form up, if you are running

24 away to the west you would have run further away from this

25 photograph, you'd have run - or if you continued running

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

group of strikers in a line behind koppie 2, that's on the

1 so? 2 CHAIRPERSON: Is the suggestion that they 3 were stationary more or less in that position for about 4 eight minutes? Isn't it there was always a group of 5 strikers there, but it was -6 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes 7 CHAIRPERSON: - strikers? 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Ja. 9 CHAIRPERSON: It was the same striker 10 more or less stationary, that's the question. 11 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, it's a fair 12 question, there was a line of strikers behind this koppie, 13 I am not saying it was the same people all the time, but 14 there was a line of this length of strikers behind the 15 koppie for about eight minutes, from about four minutes to 16 four, to about four minutes after four. 17 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I tried to run towards 18 the direction of Marikana and some other people were also 19 in this line, they were not running, they just walked, maybe they were thinking that the police are still far 21 away, I don't know, but I ran towards the direction of

MR CHASKALSON SC: Were you still in this line when it was sprayed by a water cannon? MR MTSHAMBA: I was nearer to the second

RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

22

23

24

25

Marikana.

22

23

24

25

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 35196

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

21

Page 35193 mountain, the water cannon was a bit far from where I was. 2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, the second 3 mountain is which mountain that you are referring? 4 MR MTSHAMBA: Koppie 3. 5 MR CHASKALSON SC: Koppie 3? MR MTSHAMBA: The second mountain is 6 7 koppie 3. 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you saw the water 9 cannon spraying this line of people? 10 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I could see it, because I was running but sometimes looking behind me to 11 12 see how are they behind me. 13 MR CHASKALSON SC: And where did you end 14 up running to? 15 MR MTSHAMBA: As I was running, I 16 realised that the shack settlement that was on that other 17 side of the power station, I realised it is far away from 18 me, and the other side also Skielik was also far away, then 19 I ran towards the bushes to that place where I ended up being arrested at. 20 21 CHAIRPERSON: Are you saying you changed 22 direction? You were going towards Marikana, you then 23 realised it wasn't a sensible idea, and you changed 24 direction and went to koppie 3, is that what you are 25 telling us, scene 2?

Page 35195 the slide there is a water cannon spraying white water and 2 then there is a small clearing from the end of that white 3 water. The point at which you were at, that you've 4 identified as your hiding place is just into the bushes at 5 the end of that clearing. 6 MR MTSHAMBA: Okay. 7 CHAIRPERSON: As one looks at the photograph the end of the white water there appears to be, 9 what you call a clearing or a passage, and if one moves to 10 the right, more or less in the middle of the photograph is 11 the spot that is pointed out where you say, Mr Chaskalson, 12 that he ended up. Do you agree with that, Mr Mtshamba? 13 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I agree [as he's 14 pointing] that the place where I ended up is [where he is pointing at the moment]. I was there in that vicinity. 16 MR GQIRANA: As he's pointing from the 17 bottom left corner, from that direction, that vicinity, 18 that's where he's pointing koppie 2, and he's coming in in 19 a straight line, pointing straight towards the middle of 20 the koppie and he's pointing the direction where he ended 21

Page 35194 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, Mr Chairperson. MR CHASKALSON SC: And if we go to the next slide -CHAIRPERSON: May I suggest that perhaps during the tea adjournment, even perhaps overnight, the witness can be given the photograph which shows scene koppie 1, koppie 2, koppie 3, and asked to indicate on that where he started and his direction or directions ending up in koppie 3. It's rather difficult, I must confess to follow and I imagine it's going to be even more difficult to follow it on the transcript later. But if he does that, then that problem will disappear. MR CHASKALSON SC: Do you remember from which point you entered koppie 3? MR MTSHAMBA: MR MTSHAMBA: Can you mark it on this slide which is paginated slide 10? Sorry, if I can orient you, the koppie 2 would be to the bottom left-hand corner of the slide. [14:54] Koppie 1 would be diagonally up to the left of koppie 2. Marikana would be I suppose a bit left of centre 22 at the top of the slide. That would be the direction of Marikana, and I can mark on the slide, if that would help, 24 the point at which you ended up, which is roughly where I'm 25 marking now, which is, if you see on the left-hand side of

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

up. MR CHASKALSON SC: So you came straight from the direction of koppie 2. You didn't go around the koppie and come in from the back side or any other side? MR MTSHAMBA: I went through between the

bushes and I jumped some rocks that are there. There's a

place that I can jump and there are no trees there. Then I

carried on until -MR GQIRANA: As he's pointing that when he was in that direction he wanted to go towards the righthand side but he find out there is that water cannot that is there spraying with that water. MR MTSHAMBA: Then now I turned back, I went, there's some sort of a tunnel that I passed through, then I jumped on top of the rocks, then I went there to hide myself there. MR CHASKALSON SC: I just want to show you a few more slides of the water cannon spraying, just so that we can mark your position for the Commissioners. CHAIRPERSON: Can I just say, he indicates the position which can perhaps be described as follows. If one looks at the photograph one sees a helicopter in the air and if one moves diagonally to the

19 right, upwards to the right from the helicopter there's a 20 clearing and above it are bushes. If you go along the line 21 of bushes and that clearing you come to a point more or 22 less where the bushes end and some rocks start. He then

23 indicates, as I understand him, that he then went through 24 those bushes close to those rocks, up on the photograph,

and when he came to the area where the white water spray

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 35197
                                                                                                                           Page 35199
    was he avoided it and hid at the point he'd previously
                                                                        take a tea adjournment now for quarter of an hour.
                                                                    2
    indicated. Am I accurately summarising what he said?
                                                                               [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                                                                                            COMMISSION RESUMES]
2
                                                                        [15:19] CHAIRPERSON:
3
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                        Chairperson, I'm not
                                                                                                      The Commission resumes.
4
    sure that the witness was referring to this white water
                                                                        Please remind the witness - I hope the interpreter when he
5
    spray. I think he was referring to a white water spray at
                                                                        comes will remind the witness that he's still under oath.
                                                                    6
                                                                        Mr Interpreter, would you please remind the witness that
    a later stage from the opposite side because he said he
6
7
                                                                    7
                                                                        he's still under oath? Mr Chaskalson, thereafter, once the
    wanted to try to get out - I forget what his exact words
    were, but to the right and then there was water -
                                                                    8
                                                                        witness has been so reminded you may continue with your
8
9
                                                                    9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                        cross-examination.
                                  But anyway, if he can
    respond to what I put to him and say where I was wrong we
                                                                    10
                                                                               SHADRACK ZANDISILE MTSHAMBA:
10
                                                                                                                       [s.u.o.
                                                                    11
                                                                        through interpreter]
11
    will then understand what the correct position is.
                                                                    12
                                                                               MR NTJINGILA:
                                                                                                    Confirmed, Mr Chairperson.
12
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   I'll have to show you
                                                                    13
                                                                               CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR CHASKALSON SC (CONTD.):
13
    again, Mr Chairperson.
14
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                            Perhaps Mr
                                                                    14
                                                                        Chairperson, Mr Mtshamba has indicated his movements on a
    Chaskalson, he can mark the spot on the map you're going to
15
                                                                        couple of slides. We're in the process of having them
                                                                        produced. They will be submitted when they arrive.
16
    do, it will be so much easier.
17
                                                                    17
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Thank you.
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                        He can -
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Well, the first part seems
                                                                    18
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         Mr Mtshamba, I now
19
    to be correct of what I said. If you start at the
                                                                        want to take you to a series of slides of what I want to
20
    helicopter and you move slightly upwards diagonally to the
                                                                        put to you are photographs of a water cannon spraying the
21
    right you come to the bushes. He said he went along those,
                                                                        group of which you were a part, and maybe if we can see
                                                                    21
    the line of bushes, more or less until the bushes end and
22
                                                                    22
                                                                        them all sequentially and then you can comment on that.
23
    you find the rocks. That's the point that I understand he
                                                                   23
                                                                        They start at slide paginated 11, it's slide number 12 on
                                                                    24
24
    indicated, that's the spot where he entered this bushy
                                                                        the electronic version. That's JJJ6.1238 at 16:13:18, the
25
    area. Am I right so far? If you can translate that to him
                                                                        slide after this one, and here one sees a water cannon
                                                       Page 35198
                                                                                                                           Page 35200
                                                                        spraying into koppie 3 and inside the rectangle we have
    and get his answer.
1
2
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   Yes, Mr Chairperson.
                                                                        blown up an image which is on the next slide, if we can
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And then you proceeded
                                                                        proceed to the next slide, and one sees in the next slide a
4
    upwards on the photograph. Is that correct? Upwards,
                                                                        group of people huddled in the area which is immediately
5
    straight upwards or slightly angled diagonally to the
                                                                        adjacent to where Mr Saphendu and Mr Nokamba were later
6
    right?
                                                                    6
                                                                        found killed. If we can go to the next slide, which is 10
7
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                    7
                                   I went slightly skew to the
                                                                        seconds later, again there's first a long-range shot and
                                                                    8
8
    right, thinking that I'll get out away from that direction
                                                                        then we zoom in on the following slide, and one can see a
9
                                                                    9
    rightwards.
                                                                        group of people bent over near to those rocks where we
10
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And then is that where you
                                                                    10
                                                                        identified, well the position of Mr Saphendu and Mr Nokamba
11
    were sprayed?
                                                                    11
                                                                        at the start of this presentation, and 14 seconds later we
12
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   Yes.
                                                                    12
                                                                        see another shot and again when we zoom in to the same
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   So you then changed
                                                                    13
                                                                        position we see a group of people huddled with their backs
    direction and went to the place where you hid. Is that
                                                                    14
                                                                        to the rocks. Is that the group of people of which you
14
15
                                                                    15
     correct?
                                                                        were a part?
                                                                    16
16
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   Yes, I turned back and
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, Mr Chair.
17
    passed through those rocks and then hid, hide myself -
                                                                    17
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                           And finally in this
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Moving now to the left on
                                                                    18
                                                                        sequence -
19
     the photograph.
                                                                    19
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I'm sorry, before you do
20
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                    20
                                                                        that, can you remember what colour top you had on that day?
                                   Yes.
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Alright. Perhaps this is a
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, I can still remember.
    time when we can take tea. Perhaps if the witness could be
                                                                   22
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     What was it?
    given some photograph which indicates the salient points
                                                                    23
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      I was wearing a lumber
    and asked to mark on that. If he can't do it during the
                                                                    24
                                                                        jacket that was greyish blue in colour.
   tea adjournment perhaps he can do it overnight. We will
                                                                    25
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Can you see yourself on
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 35201
                                                                                                                           Page 35203
     this picture we now have on the screen, which is number -
                                                                         you need, but I think you've obviously got what you would
2
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                    It's not clear in this
                                                                         regard as an important cross-examination to deliver and I
3
    photo.
                                                                         think it behoves us to listen to it before we decide
4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The picture on the screen
                                                                     4
                                                                         whether it isn't as important as you think it is, or where
5
    is number 16 - no, 16 is the one we have on the screen at
                                                                     5
                                                                         [microphone off, inaudible].
                                                                     6
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
    the moment. Can you see yourself there? You say you
                                                                                                             Thanks, Chairperson.
6
                                                                     7
7
    can't? Look very carefully. Can you see yourself?
                                                                         Now if we can then go back to electronic slide 5, paginated
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                     8
                                                                         slide 4, which is the scene of where you were hiding, with
8
                                   Ja, what I can remember, if
                                                                     9
9
    you look there towards those rocks, I was -
                                                                         all of the victims and bullet holes marked on it. Now this
10
                                                                    10
                                                                         experience must have been a particularly terrifying
            MR NTJINGILA:
                                   As he was pointing towards
     the corner there, towards the top, there is someone who is
                                                                    11
11
                                                                         experience for you.
                                                                    12
12
    standing there where he was pointing.
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                        Yes, it is.
                                                                    13
13
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                    I was just next to that
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                             And would it be
14
     person, but kneeling down, or bending over.
                                                                    14
                                                                        correct that for a large part of it you had your head down;
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                         you weren't looking at what was happening, you were trying
                                   If one looks at the
                                                                         to hide and you weren't seeing much?
16
    photograph on the screen, which is better than the copies
                                                                    16
                                                                    17
17
    we have, round about the middle of the photograph, if one
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                       Yes, there were some times
18
    draws a line up the middle of the photograph, about a third
                                                                    18
                                                                         that there was heavy shooting, then we'll bow our heads
19
    of the way down there appears to be someone kneeling. Is
                                                                    19
                                                                         down, hiding, and sometimes it went quiet, then we would
    that right? You say you were in that vicinity. Is that
20
                                                                    20
                                                                         raise our head to try to find out what was happening, is
21
                                                                    21
                                                                         the shooting still carrying on. When they start again to
    correct?
                                                                    22
                                                                         shoot we'll bow our heads down to hide.
22
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                   Yes, I can see that person
23
                                                                    23
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
    kneeling there.
                                                                                                             Have you had
                                                                    24
                                                                         nightmares about this event?
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And you were near him?
25
                                                                    25
            MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                    Yes, I was in that
                                                                                                        Yes, especially to me
                                                       Page 35202
                                                                                                                           Page 35204
    vicinity, but I can't see clearly in this picture what this
                                                                        because for me it was the first time to see people being
1
2
                                                                        shot at live, see that with naked eyes. I usually see
    person is wearing.
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, no I understand, but
                                                                        these things in the movies. It was the first time to see
4
    that's the vicinity, that's more or less where you were?
                                                                     4
                                                                        something like this.
                                                                     5
5
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes, that's the vicinity.
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  He also said something about
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    6
                                                                        bullets hitting rocks.
6
                                 Thank you.
7
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       There's one last set
                                                                     7
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Ja, the bullets hitting
    of pictures of this group. They're poorer quality than the
                                                                        rocks, not knowing when one bullet will shoot, or will
8
                                                                    8
                                                                    9
9
    ones we've been looking at and I'm running short of time,
                                                                        catch me.
                                                                    10
    so I'm not going to take you to them. They are slides 17,
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                           You see I want to put
10
11
    18 and 19 of the presentation, for the purposes of the
                                                                    11
                                                                        to you that it seems to me that the particularly terrifying
12
    Commission. But I now want to start asking you some
                                                                    12
                                                                        nature of this experience may have affected your memory a
                                                                    13
13
    questions about your experiences there, and for this
                                                                        bit, and I'll develop this proposition. Let me put it
14
    purpose if we can go to paginated slide 4, which is
                                                                    14
                                                                        generally first. Do you accept that that's a possibility?
                                                                    15
15
    electronic slide 5 -
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, I can agree with that.
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    16
16
                                 Before we go there, Mr
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                           And in fairness to
17
    Chaskalson, it occurs to us that you've lost quite a lot of
                                                                    17
                                                                        you, in your evidence you've already reflected on the fact
    your time because of difficulty on the part of the witness
                                                                    18
                                                                        that you thought you saw someone being run over by a Hippo.
    - and I don't blame the witness, because it is difficult
                                                                        Your legal representative said that didn't happen and you
    anyway - describing where precisely he was and indicating
                                                                    20
                                                                        accept that what you remember seeing having happened didn't
21
    with what I could describe with a rather unsteadily pointed
                                                                    21
                                                                        happen.
22 pointer where precisely he was. I don't criticise him for
                                                                    22
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, according to the way
23 that, but I think to be fair to you I should give you a bit
                                                                    23
                                                                        you put it I can agree because even to myself I thought and
24 of extra time apart from the time you asked for. We'll
                                                                        I believed that I saw somebody being run over by a Hippo,
   take stock when we adjourn at 4 and see how much more time
                                                                        but it may happen that I saw somebody falling next to the
```

12

Page 35208

Page 35205

1 Hippo, then I thought that the Hippo ran on top of him.

2 MR MPOFU: That was not fully translated.

3 The witness also said something about a blanket.

4 MR NTJINGILA: Yes, the witness said he

5 thinks he saw somebody falling next to a Hippo and he knows

6 that he saw also a Hippo running over a blanket.

7 MR MTSHAMBA: I agreed with the

8 correction after this was pointed out to me by my legal

9 representatives that the Hippo did not run over a person

10 and I admitted to that.

11 MR CHASKALSON SC: I want to raise what

12 may be a similar example. You mention both in your

13 evidence and in the Carte Blanche video clip that shots

14 were being fired from a helicopter.

MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I've said that.

16 MR CHASKALSON SC: And in paragraph 22 of

17 your statement you say, "I then ran back and hid myself at

18 koppie 3. At that time shots were being fired from the

19 helicopter as well. Most people in that vicinity were

20 trying to take cover by hiding either among the rocks or

21 the trees. It was very chaotic and the koppie was

22 surrounded by policemen and police vehicles in all

23 directions."

15

Now we as evidence leaders are not aware of any

25 forensic evidence that would support the proposition that

Page 35207 all directions. It was hovering there for a long time. I

2 ended up believing that there were some shots that were

3 being shot from the helicopter.

4 CHAIRPERSON: Is it possible that no

5 shots were in fact being fired from a helicopter, it was

6 just an impression that you had based on two facts; 1,

7 there was a helicopter above, and secondly there were

8 bullets coming from various directions?

9 [15:39] MR MTSHAMBA: It may happen that there

10 were no shots fired from the helicopter, but I believed

11 that there were some shots coming from the helicopter

because shots were coming from all directions.

MR CHASKALSON SC: And if I can just show

14 you a photograph, which is slide 20 and 21, which are

5 paginated 19 – sorry, which are electronic 21 and 22. It's

16 a photograph of a helicopter and again we've zoomed in on

17 the other slide, on the following slide, if we can go to

18 the following slide, and what you see on the following

19 slide is that there were people in, they were actually NIU

20 members in uniform with their legs dangling over the side

21 of the helicopter as it circled over the koppie.

22 MR MTSHAMBA: That's the helicopter that

23 was hovering on top of us.

24 MR CHASKALSON SC: And I think you

rightly conceded to the Chairperson that it may be possible

Page 35206

7

shots were fired from a helicopter. We haven't, there are

2 not bullet marks in the rocks of which we are aware that

3 would suggest that angle of shooting and we're not aware of

4 any ballistics – well, any evidence that people in the

5 helicopters were shooting. I'm not saying it didn't

6 happen. We're just not aware of any evidence to support it

7 happening.

8 But I want to show you another slide now, which

9 is -

1

10 CHAIRPERSON: Before you get there can I

11 ask a question. You say shots were fired from the

12 helicopter. "Shots were being fired" is the phrase

13 appearing in your statement, from a helicopter. About how

14 many shots were there being fired as far as you can

15 remember from the helicopter?

16 MR MTSHAMBA: I couldn't manage to

17 estimate because shots were coming from all directions. I

couldn't say that these are coming from this direction or

19 these are coming from the helicopter.

20 CHAIRPERSON: Are you sure that some were

21 coming from a helicopter? Or was it just a helicopter

22 flying over while shots were being fired from various

23 directions?

18

24 MR MTSHAMBA: The helicopter was hovering

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

there on top of us when the bullets were being shot from

that there wasn't shooting from this helicopter. I want to

suggest to you that it may be possible that you saw this

3 helicopter circling, you saw people in paramilitary uniform

 $4\,$ $\,$ sitting in the helicopter, you heard gunshots, you may have

5 thought that you were being shot at from the helicopter but

6 that in fact did not take place.

MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, it is so.

8 MR CHASKALSON SC: I want to move to

9 what's possibly the most important part of your evidence,

10 which is the evidence of people being shot while they tried

11 to surrender, and I just need to get clarity on what you

12 remember seeing, and if we can start with the first man who

13 you say tried to surrender with his hands up and then ended

14 up being shot three times; did you see who shot this man?

15 MR MTSHAMBA: No, I didn't see who shot

16 him. Only what I saw is that he is being shot at.

17 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you can't say 18 whether he was shot from very close range or from a

19 distance?

20 MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, I can't elaborate how 21 far was the distance from which he was shot at and from

22 which angle he was shot from.

23 MR CHASKALSON SC: And if I understand

24 your evidence correctly you say he was shot three times.

MR MTSHAMBA: Yes, Mr Chair.

25

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 35209
                                                                                                                           Page 35211
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       First in his hand.
                                                                         the witness said that the gentlemen that were shot died at
1
2
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes.
                                                                     2
                                                                         the scene? I don't remember that.
3
                                                                     3
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       Then in his stomach.
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                              No, you're absolutely
4
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes.
                                                                     4
                                                                         correct, Commissioner. He hasn't, but Mr Liau was - well,
5
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       And lastly in his leg.
                                                                     5
                                                                         it appears that Mr Liau was able to sit upright. Were
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes, on the hip.
                                                                         either of the two, were the two victims who you saw shot
6
                                                                     6
7
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                     7
                              Sorry -
                                                                         able to sit up after they were shot?
8
                                                                     8
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
           MR NTJINGILA:
                                 In the thigh.
                                                                                                        Are you referring to these
9
                                                                     9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 You say in the hip -
                                                                         guys that I saw surrendering?
10
           MR NTJINGILA:
                                 No, it was the
                                                                    10
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                              That's correct, yes.
11
    interpreter's mistake. In the thigh.
                                                                    11
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                        The first one I said he was
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 In the thigh?
                                                                    12
                                                                         shot in his hand and they shot him near or next to the
13
           MR NTJINGILA:
                                 Yes, Mr Chair.
                                                                    13
                                                                         stomach and they shot him in his thigh. He knelt down on
14
           MR MPOFU:
                              Chairperson, if I may also -
                                                                         his knees in the same place. The second one was raising
15
    the first shot Mr Chaskalson said hand and the interpreter
                                                                    15
                                                                         the hands also did like the first one, that's the one that
    said arm, yes.
16
                                                                    16
                                                                         they shot him in the head and he fell down on his face.
17
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       In fairness to the
                                                                    17
                                                                         The one that they shot in the hand and near the stomach,
    witness, your statement and your testimony I think said
18
                                                                    18
                                                                         that's the one that I last saw him kneeling on his knees.
19
    hand or arms, so it wasn't precise as to hand or arms.
                                                                    19
                                                                         I didn't see if he managed to wake up or he ended up that
20
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Ja, it is near the hand, I
                                                                    20
                                                                         way.
21
    can say between the hand and the arm.
                                                                    21
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                              Then let's include Mr
22
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       And you're sure that
                                                                    22
                                                                         Mohai notionally as a possible candidate.
23
                                                                    23
    you saw him shot in either, between the hand and arm?
                                                                                MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                        Yes, Sir.
24
                                                                    24
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes, he was very close to
                                                                                MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                              You see we've looked
25
    me. I was not far away from the place where he was when he
                                                                    25
                                                                         at the post mortem evidence of - before I get to the post
                                                       Page 35210
                                                                                                                           Page 35212
1
    was shot at.
                                                                        mortem evidence, you're absolutely certain that you saw
2
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                     And the second man you
                                                                         someone shot either in the - that the first victim who had
3
    say was shot in the head.
                                                                     3
                                                                         his hands up was shot either in the hand or the arm?
4
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                Yes.
                                                                     4
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, I remember seeing him
                                                                     5
5
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                     Can we go back to
                                                                        being shot at.
    slide 4? Sorry, before we go back to slide 4 let me just
                                                                     6
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
6
                                                                                                            But in the hand or the
7
    check whether it's paginated or electronic, because we
                                                                     7
                                                                        arm, is what I'm interested in.
                                                                    8
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  I'm sorry, Chairperson, I
8
    don't want - it's electronic 5 and paginated 4. Mr
9
                                                                    9
    Mtshamba, you recall this slide. We've looked at it a few
                                                                         think there's a linguistic problem. Mr Chaskalson is
    times. It seems to me that from the scene that you
                                                                        saying that the person was either shot in the arm or the
10
                                                                    10
11
    describe these two victims who you describe as being shot
                                                                         hand and I think the question is translated as if the
                                                                    11
12
    while trying to surrender could only be - well, let me
                                                                    12
                                                                        witness must choose the two, whereas Mr Chaskalson was -
                                                                    13
13
    start.
                                                                        what, the proposition he's putting is that it's either the
14
           Assuming that the police did not move bodies
                                                                    14
                                                                        hand or the arm.
                                                                    15
15
    large distances after the shootings at scene 3 there could
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, as he was raising his
    only be five candidates for these two victims, and they
16
                                                                        hand it may happen that it was in the hand or the arm, or
17
    would be Mr Mosebetsane, Mr Mabiya, Mr Nokamba, Mr Saphendu
                                                                    17
                                                                        in between the hand and the arm.
                                                                    18
18
    or Mr Ngxande. They're the only people who were actually
                                                                               MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                            You see my problem is
19
    killed in the vicinity of, the immediate vicinity of the
                                                                    19
                                                                         that of these six victims who we now have, including Mr
20
    scene that you describe. Mr Mancotywa and Mr Liau are
                                                                    20
                                                                         Mohai, none of them had gunshot wounds in the hand or the
    quite, are in a different position and although Mr Mohai
21
                                                                    21
                                                                         arm. There were no people with gunshot wounds in the hand
    ultimately died from the shooting he wasn't killed at the
                                                                    22
                                                                        or the arm.
    time. He was still alive, sitting up against the rock. So
                                                                    23
                                                                               MR MTSHAMBA:
                                                                                                      Yes, but I saw somebody
    he wouldn't have been one of the two people you describe.
                                                                    24
                                                                        being shot in the hand or in the arm in the same place
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Chaskalson, has
                                                                    25
                                                                        where we were.
```

```
Page 35213
                                                                                                                         Page 35215
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                      You're sure that that
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
1
                                                                   1
                                                                                                      We'll adjourn till tomorrow
2
    is the same person who you then saw being shot twice
                                                                   2
                                                                       morning - we're going to have an argument first. Is that
3
    afterwards?
                                                                   3
                                                                       correct, Mr Budlender? In respect of - what is the
4
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                 The person that was shot
                                                                   4
                                                                       position?
5
                                                                   5
    first is the one that was raising his hand. He was shot in
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           That's correct, Chair.
    the vicinity of the hand or the arm, I'm not sure of
6
                                                                   6
                                                                        The argument will be on the [microphone off, inaudible].
7
    exactly the spot. What was happening here, when shots were
                                                                   7
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      And how long is it going to
    fired we would bow down our heads, not wanting to be hit by
8
                                                                   8
                                                                       be? I understood initially it was going to be an hour and
9
    bullets. The one that I saw falling was being hit in the
                                                                   9
                                                                        a half, but I understand there are others who wish to
10
    thigh and the stomach. It may happen that one who was shot
                                                                   10
                                                                       participate. What is the position at the moment?
11
    in the vicinity of a hand and arm, was not the one that
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           I'm afraid I just don't
    fell down, but I saw somebody being shot. Maybe he managed
12
                                                                  12
                                                                        know, Chair, how long it's going to be.
    to escape.
13
                                                                   13
                                                                        [15:59] But I would guess, I just don't know -
14
           MR MPOFU:
                             No, no, no, that's not what
                                                                   14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      I wonder if it wouldn't be
15
    the witness said, Chairperson. [African language]-
                                                                   15
                                                                       sensible for us then to allow Mr Chaskalson to finish his
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Sorry, Mr Mpofu, I think Mr
                                                                       cross-examination of the witness at 9:00 for half an hour
16
                                                                   16
17
    Mahlangu wants to say something.
                                                                   17
                                                                       and then cross-examination by other cross-examiners can
18
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   18
                                                                       stand over. It's a question of which would work better,
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                He's agreeing with you.
                                                                   19
                                                                       but I just thought to myself that would be the best way,
20
           MR MAHLANGU:
                                 "I just want to say it may
                                                                   20
                                                                       but I'm happy to be overruled if I'm wrong.
21
    happen that the one that I saw being shot in the hand
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           Chair, I wouldn't
22
    possibly got away or is the person that fell."
                                                                   22
                                                                       presume, that sounds absolutely fine, Chair.
23
           MR MPOFU:
                             Yes [microphone off,
                                                                   23
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      There's another point that
24
    inaudible] not die.
                                                                   24
                                                                       arises. I understand that some other parties may wish to
25
           MR MAHLANGU:
                                 Yes, and that he got away,
                                                                   25
                                                                       take part in that debate in which case they may well feel
                                                      Page 35214
                                                                                                                         Page 35216
    did not die.
1
                                                                       that they will be in a better position to do so later in
                                                                       the day. And so it may be desirable, that's something we
2
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       So you accept that
3
    it's possible that you didn't see the same person being
                                                                       can decide tomorrow morning whether the next cross-examiner
4
    shot three times. You may have seen one person shot in the
                                                                   4
                                                                       - who's the next cross-examiner going to be, Mr Semenya?
5
    arm and then another person shot in the leg and the
                                                                       And how long are you going to be, Mr Semenya? You've asked
    stomach?
                                                                   6
                                                                       for an hour. We'll decide tomorrow, maybe we'll take Mr
6
                                                                   7
                                                                       Semenya's hour after Mr Chaskalson has finished and we'll
7
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes, Sir.
                                                                       debate about phase 2 thereafter. In any event these are
8
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                            So then you would
                                                                   8
                                                                   9
9
    have seen three people being shot at the scene if that's
                                                                       matters to which we'll only know the answers tomorrow and
                                                                   10
10
                                                                       so we'll adjourn now until tomorrow morning 9 o'clock.
    SO.
11
                                                                   11
                                                                              [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
           MR MTSHAMBA:
                                  Yes, it may happen, or it
                                                                   12
12
    is possible.
                                 Mr Chaskalson, it's just
                                                                   13
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
14
    before 4 o'clock. If you want to move on to the next
                                                                   14
                                                                   15
15
     point, unless I give you another half an hour tomorrow
16
    morning? Because you haven't obviously finished the points
                                                                   16
17
    you're making and they may or may not, depending on what
                                                                   17
18
    happen, be of importance to us. So I think I should give
                                                                   18
                                                                   19
    you an opportunity to round off this cross-examination
    tomorrow. You did lose guite a lot of time with the
                                                                   20
21
    difficulty in finding out the exact movements of the
                                                                   21
    witness. So if that proposal is acceptable to you we'll
                                                                   22
22
    adjourn at this stage.
23
                                                                   23
24
        MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                        Thank you,
                                                                   24
    Chairperson.
                                                                   25
```

35124:3.4.25 35125:4

35125:5 35127:17.19

35132:4 35137:12,17

35150:9,10 35174:17

35179:15,25 35184:5

35127:23 35131:22

35146:3,7 35149:9

35174:20 35178:24

35185:14 35188:16

35195:24 35196:8

35198:16 35203:7

background 35118:12

backwards 35189:6,8

bail 35147:16 35148:6

ballistic 35172:16

bandage 35139:2

banter 35147:5

Barayi 35120:20

35180:16,17

35181:11,15

based 35207:6

batch 35171:13

began 35184:25

begins 35116:15

beginning 35119:7

35121:25 35151:24

beg 35184:20

barbed 35180:13,14,16

35184:24 35186:15

ballistics 35172:3,13

35152:17 35168:7,17

35120:8

backs 35200:13

bad 35149:7,7

35206:4

35205:17 35210:5,6

	ı
A	1
able 35124:4 35141:22	:
35211:5,7	:
absence 35146:24	:
35147:6	1
absolutely 35211:3	l
35212:1 35215:22	ľ
accept 35150:7 35204:14,20 35214:2	
acceptable 35214:22	
account 35159:16,17	
35166:24	
accurate 35191:22	:
accurately 35197:2	1
accused 35142:25	4
Act 35155:16,25	
35157:6	'
action 35120:21	
active 35120:17 actual 35183:20	1
address 35124:2	
adjacent 35200:5	8
adjourn 35145:13	8
35146:9 35168:21,25	1
35202:25 35214:23	
35215:1 35216:10	1
ADJOURNED	
35216:11 ADJOURNES	;
35146:14	;
adjournment 35134:25	
35136:7 35145:18,21	
35145:23 35194:5	1
35198:25 35199:1	
ADJOURNS 35136:9	
35169:2 35199:2 admission 35133:16	•
admission 35133:16 admitted 35205:10	;
adopted 35124:6	
35171:11	1
Adv 35170:1	1
advised 35130:20	1
35157:23	
Advocate 35184:8	
affirm 35115:12 affirmative 35120:21	;
afforded 35181:14	
afraid 35170:2	
35215:11	8
African 35213:15	1
afternoon 35123:13,19	1
35164:9	
ago 35113:11 35176:24 agree 35171:23	ľ
35180:2 35183:19	
35186.2 35183.19	8
35204:15,23	
agreed 35150:9	
35157:24 35205:7	
agreeing 35213:19	
ahead 35136:14	
air 35196:18 Akhona 35114:5	7
alerted 35116:10	
alight 35141:7	П
	ы

ividi
alive 35210:23
allege 35151:6
allegedly 35161:9 allow 35215:15
allowed 35147:24 35167:19,25
alright 35120:7
35136·1 35149·3
35136:1 35149:3 35170:12,13
35171:12,19
35172:14,21
35173:23 35198:21
ambiguous 35139:10
ambush 35146:22
AMCU 35120:10
amount 35150:7,8
amounts 35173:8
Andries 35114:1
Anele 35114:2
angle 35206:3 35208:22
angled 35198:5
angles 35179:23
annotations 35169:14
35177:18
answer 35170:3
35198:1
answers 35216:9
anytime 35167:8
anyway 35116:14
35122:21 35197:9
35202:20
apart 35165:5
35202:24
apologise 35186:11
appear 35146:25 35179:21
25140.21
appearance 35148:21 35148:23
appeared 35176:7
appearing 35206:13
appears 35122:20
35155:12 35156:10
35195:8 35201:19
35211:5
applications 35147:16
appreciate 35134:1
35135:4
appreciated 35136:13
approaching 35162:1
appropriate 35134:24 35173:18
351/3:18 arc 35183:3,23,25
35184:3,10 35185:13
35185:23,23 35186:3
area 35181:24
35182:11 35191:18
35196:25 35197:25
35200:4
argument 35215:2,6
arises 35215:24
arm 35138:24
35139:17 35209:16
35209:21,23 35212:3
35212:7,10,14,16,17

35213:6.11 35214:5 armed 35139:7 armoured 35140:25 arms 35139:14 35209:19,19 arrest 35146:25 35162:1 arrested 35142:17 35149:5 35151:17,18 35151:19,22,24,25 35152:8,9 35153:22 35153:25 35154:9 35161:9 35162:13 35177:2 35193:20 **arrestees** 35147:14 arrests 35147:13 arrival 35121:4 35126:23 35128:1 35144:7 arrive 35126:20,21,25 35199:16 **arrived** 35121:7 35123:19,24 35124:12,18 35126:1 35126:22 35144:4,19 arrow 35177:21,25 35178:1,12,13,16 35179:3,19 arrows 35178:9 asked 35125:4 35127:7 35128:12 35139:1 35141:2 35194:7 35198:24 35202:24 35216:5 asking 35141:3 35160:24 35202:12 assaulted 35151:25 35167:8.10.15 **assistance** 35184:10 assistants 35175:14 assuming 35185:23 35210:14 attached 35123:2 attend 35146:5 35168:13 attended 35114:14 35146:11 attention 35142:18 attitude 35124:7 attorneys 35175:14 August 35113:1,17 35117:24 35122:21 35125:22 35166:18 35177:1 available 35145:15 avoided 35197:1 avoiding 35159:16 aware 35205:24 35206:2,3,6 Ayabonga 35155:24 В

behalf 35115:2 35128:11 35152:12 35153:12 35168:22 behoves 35203:3 believe 35130:1,24 believed 35204:24 35207:10 **believes** 35128:7 **believing** 35207:2 belt 35120:6 35121:22 **bending** 35201:14 bent 35139:18,21 35200:9 best 35215:19 **Bethanie** 35143:16 better 35117:3 35126:8 35147:7 35151:11 35176:4 35201:16 35215:18 35216:1 **Bhele** 35164:16,19 big 35125:19 35128:20 35131:25 35132:1 35134:8 35135:20,22 35142:9 35147:19,19 35168:11 35177:21 35180:22 35181:18 35182:6,7 35186:7,10 35188:9 bigger 35128:22 35129:16

Bishop 35127:7,18 bit 35145:18 35147:5 35161:24 35169:22 35179:2 35182:8 35191:22 35193:1 35194:21 35202:23 35204:13 bits 35160:3 black 35149:17 35150:1 35177:5 blame 35202:19 **Blanche** 35145:7 35157:19 35158:5 35166:22 35175:23 35175:24 35176:6,15 35205:13 **blanket** 35130:12,14,18 35131:7 35189:4 35205:3,6 **blankets** 35144:15 **bleeding** 35139:1 **blocked** 35137:8 **blood** 35152:2 35155:1 35155:5,9,11,16,25 **bloodshot** 35155:21 blown 35200:2 blue 35200:24 **board** 35154:20 **bodies** 35152:3 35179:20 35210:14 **Bongani** 35113:22,24 Bonginkosi 35113:24 Booi 35123:14 bottom 35122:16 35155:10 35177:22 35178:12 35181:2 35183:16,17 35194:18 35195:17 bow 35203:18,22 35213:8 box 35178:9,20,23 35179:9 break 35116:16 35134:25 35136:4,14 breaks 35116:9 brilliance 35170:2 bring 35127:17 35150:6 broadly 35127:21 broken 35190:8 **bruises** 35155:18,20 **bruising** 35155:25 **Budlender** 35215:3,5 35215:11,21 **Buffels** 35120:15 **bullet** 35139:1,21 35178:7 35179:4,17 35179:24 35203:9 35204:8 35206:2 bullets 35138:20,21 35139:4 35162:5 35204:6,7 35206:25 35207:8 35213:9 **bulls** 35165:16,21

35212:21,22,24

35120:24 35123:6,16

Babalo 35113:21

back 35117:24,25

35118:12 35119:8

bunched 35183:6

bundle 35170:19,23

				Page 2
25171.10 25172.1 7	25142.1 25147.14	alaawaga 25176.12	25150.16 25152.16	25122.6 14 25142.22
35171:18 35173:1,7	35143:1 35147:14	cleavage 35176:12	35150:16 35153:16	35122:6,14 35143:22
35173:11,13,14	35153:8	35177:3,11 35178:1,1	35165:4 35166:21	35147:21,22 35148:1
35176:5	caused 35113:5	clicking 35163:5	35167:1,7 35168:13	35148:3,8,12 35156:4
bushes 35135:19,19	CD 35176:8,9	climbed 35132:5	35169:2,2,3 35171:21	35156:17 35157:10
35193:19 35195:4	cease 35140:9,9	climbing 35129:17	35181:6 35190:20	35157:15,20,21
35196:1,20,21,22,24	Cebisile 35113:22	clip 35159:2 35160:3	35199:2,2,3 35202:12	35159:18 35166:12
35197:21,22,22	cells 35144:12,21,25	35205:13	35216:11	35166:13 35168:23
bushy 35197:24	35145:2	close 35174:4 35179:24	Commissioner	35170:10 35173:9
	centre 35194:21	35183:16 35196:24	35113:10,19	35179:17 35185:14
	certain 35151:3	35208:18 35209:24	35135:12 35187:25	35185:22 35187:18
call 35113:6 35115:4	35167:10 35212:1	closed 35129:23	35197:14 35210:25	35191:13,17
35150:12 35154:7	certainly 35130:24	35186:14 35187:22	35211:4 35214:8	35197:11,19 35198:4
	Chair 35118:9		Commissioners	35197:11,19 35198:4
35166:10 35184:14		closely 35183:6		
35185:2 35190:13	35121:25 35122:14	closer 35134:3	35114:23,23	35203:14 35211:4,10
35195:9	35142:13 35160:6,13	closest 35178:12	35116:11 35117:19	35215:3,5
called 35120:20	35167:21 35175:18	clothes 35141:18	35175:21 35177:19	correction 35133:19
35125:18 35132:19	35177:14 35181:13	clothing 35140:15	35181:9 35196:14	35179:15 35205:8
35136:21 35137:9	35185:16 35190:4	35155:16	common 35123:18	correctly 35191:11
35162:23 35164:22	35200:16 35208:25	colleague 35113:9	35124:11 35133:23	35208:24
35171:13 35175:25	35209:13 35215:5,12	colleagues 35147:10	35143:1 35147:13	Costa 35150:11
35182:16	35215:21,22	35150:2 35152:7,10	commotion 35131:20	couldn't 35191:8
calling 35114:11	Chairman 35174:13,14	35165:7	companies 35151:1	35206:16,18
35150:12 35151:12	35175:15	collection 35169:13,16	company 35120:25	country 35141:6
35150:12 33131:12	chamber 35153:13	colour 35138:10	competing 35141:8	couple 35199:15
camouflage 35190:15	35174:12,14,23	35185:19 35186:5	complaint 35125:2	course 35115:6
_	chambers 35146:5	35200:20,24	conceded 35207:25	35116:12 35120:20
35190:17		•		
cancer 35116:7	35147:1	colourless 35138:14	concerning 35150:7	35120:21 35155:11
candidate 35211:22	chances 35186:6	come 35117:4 35120:3	condition 35117:5	35179:16
candidates 35210:16	changed 35123:2,3	35124:8,8,21,21,23	35134:23	court 35147:19,24
cannon 35130:5	35193:21,23	35124:25 35125:4,5	conducive 35128:3	35148:9,18,20
35138:7 35192:24	35198:13	35127:12,17,18	conducted 35150:7	35152:16
35193:1,9 35195:1	changes 35138:12	35128:9 35140:11,18	confess 35186:8	cover 35169:23
35196:13 35199:20	chaotic 35205:21	35149:11 35150:11	35194:9	35170:6 35205:20
35199:25	charge 35161:8	35150:13 35151:6	confidence 35167:13	covering 35170:4,4
canons 35162:4	charged 35143:20	35152:11 35162:2	confirmed 35122:22	Craig 35145:20
can't 35147:1 35185:1	35148:10 35149:5	35163:18 35165:13	35137:7 35169:7	35158:17
35198:24 35201:7	35152:4,8	35167:8,24 35173:18	35199:12	crawl 35140:24
35202:1 35208:17,20	charges 35148:14,15	35173:20 35179:15	confrontation	crew 35160:2
captain 35133:17	35148:18 35151:21	35179:25 35184:5	35160:14,16,18	crippled 35168:9
35149:23	35160:9,25 35161:3	35195:24 35196:21	confused 35189:2	criticise 35202:22
carefully 35167:5	chasing 35135:7	35197:21	connection 35125:1	cross 35174:8
35201:7	O		consolation 35113:15	
	check 35145:14,20	comes 35165:10		crossed 35176:20
Carletonville 35118:25	35161:18 35210:7	35199:5	CONTD 35137:5	crosses 35183:11
carried 35196:3	checked 35117:4	comfort 35134:25	35199:13	cross-examination
carry 35137:15	cheek 35155:12	35136:4	contentious 35118:18	35162:18 35169:20
35161:6	35156:1,3,8,8	coming 35119:8	35137:7	35170:4 35175:17
carrying 35137:13,14	cheeks 35155:10	35126:5,7 35128:25	contested 35143:19	35199:9,13 35203:2
35160:20,21	chemotherapy 35116:7	35135:6 35138:19,22	context 35165:20	35214:19 35215:16
35203:21	chief 35149:22	35146:7 35153:11	continue 35136:11,25	35215:17
Carte 35145:7	choose 35212:12	35155:5 35175:12	35199:8	cross-examine
35157:19 35158:4	circle 35179:18	35187:20 35189:5	continued 35151:20	35168:22
35166:22 35175:23	circled 35176:12,18	35195:18 35206:17	35190:25	cross-examiner
35175:24 35176:6,15	35177:3,4,6,7	35206:18,19,21	continues 35183:15	35216:3,4
35205:13	35179:5 35207:21	35207:8,11,12	controversial 35133:14	cross-examiners
case 35116:7 35139:10	circling 35182:18	commemoration	convention 35171:10	35215:17
35143:1 35152:13,16	35208:3	35114:13	copies 35176:5	crowd 35163:20
35143.1 33132.13,10	clap 35163:11,14	commence 35174:8	35201:16	crutches 35168:10,12
35154.21,22	clarity 35180:10	comment 35199:22	copy 35122:19	custody 35166:12,12
35153:13,24 35158:11 35215:25	35208:11		35169:22 35177:5,6	
		commentary 35159:7		35167:19
Casspirs 35121:8	clear 35152:10,10	Commission 35113:2	35184:9	cut 35129:15
CAS134/08/2012	35156:22 35157:3	35120:3 35123:23	corner 35180:23,25	
35154:21	35201:2	35124:16 35127:21	35181:3 35183:13,16	
catch 35142:18	clearing 35195:2,5,9	35132:12 35135:12	35190:14 35194:18	D 35179:9
35176:7 35204:9	35196:20,21	35136:9,9,10,16	35195:17 35201:11	Da 35150:11
cause 35123:18	clearly 35131:16	35141:14 35146:14	correct 35117:17	dangerous 35161:1
35124:11 35133:23	35188:4 35202:1	35146:14 35149:4	35118:9,19 35119:12	dangling 35207:20
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

Pretoria

				Page
dark 35142:14	35191:14	35186:9 35190:7	employment 35151:2	expect 35150:5
dash 35177:12	diagonally 35183:12	35192:21 35202:19	empty 35174:15,15	expected 35122:2
date 35117:23	35194:20 35196:18	35202:22 35210:8	enable 35174:10	35150:6
dated 35166:18	35197:20 35198:5	35202:22 33210.8	35175:21	expecting 35126:9
David 35114:2	didn't 35122:3 35124:7	door 35175:12	enclosure 35135:23	experience 35119:16
day 35125:4,5,21	35141:19 35186:4	downwards 35182:8,9	endeavours 35127:25	35150:21 35160:11
35126:6 35127:1	35195:23 35204:19	35186:15	ended 35168:16	35174:5 35203:10,11
35128:9 35144:18,21	35204:20 35206:5	draws 35201:18	35186:10,15	35204:12
35150:6 35151:5	35204:20 35200:3	drill 35117:11	35193:19 35194:24	experiences 35202:13
35150:0 35151:3	35214:3	35119:25	35195:12,14,20	expired 35174:9
35161:5 35162:3	die 35213:24 35214:1	drilling 35119:22,23	35207:2 35208:13	explain 35133:25
35163:6 35164:8	died 35140:19 35168:6	drive 35153:24	35211:19	35136:16 35149:14
35176:25 35180:8	35178:24 35210:22	35170:18,24,25	ends 35191:6	35152:24 35161:24
35200:20 35216:2	35211:1	35172:4,10,17	enjoying 35152:14	35177:17 35183:25
days 35126:3 35148:2	different 35125:10	driving 35130:7	enquire 35145:5	35190:19
35148:24 35151:20	35126:17 35133:5	due 35179:16	enter 35166:14	explained 35124:22
35160:11	35143:17 35150:8	duly 35170:13	entered 35178:22	35127:10,24,25
dead 35140:22	35185:19 35186:5	dust 35130:4 35131:4	35194:14 35197:24	35128:2 35151:2
deal 35113:4 35118:10	35210:21	35189:2	entrance 35135:24	35167:7
35161:19 35162:19	difficult 35133:24	duty 35117:24	entry 35177:9	explaining 35133:13
debate 35215:25	35194:9,10 35202:19	d.s.s 35115:17	episode 35149:4	extra 35176:23
35216:8	difficulty 35133:13		equal 35146:6	35202:24
deceased 35113:15	35202:18 35214:21	E	escape 35213:13	extreme 35174:6
35173:14,24,25	direction 35126:15	E 35179:9	especially 35148:14	eye 35156:13,14
35174:4	35131:22,23 35132:7	ear 35157:1	35149:8 35203:25	eyes 35155:13,21
decide 35167:24	35132:14,19	earlier 35167:1,7	establish 35133:21	35156:13 35204:2
35203:3 35216:3,6	35134:16 35138:8	35190:20	estimate 35125:11	
decided 35118:4	35162:10 35188:9	early 35118:18	35142:12 35206:17	<u>F</u>
35125:8 35128:5,15	35189:8,9,13	35143:14 35153:16	evening 35144:20	face 35140:2 35149:9
35135:8 35150:12	35190:21,22 35191:5	easier 35197:16	event 35134:11	35151:21,21
decision 35150:10	35191:9,14 35192:18	easily 35168:8	35203:24 35216:8	35153:20 35155:1,17
deeper 35179:21	35192:21 35193:22	Eastern 35120:4	events 35118:11	35155:19 35156:11
definitive 35176:12	35193:24 35194:8,22	easy 35146:4,10	35157:20 35167:2	35156:14,16 35157:1
delay 35113:5 deliver 35203:2	35195:17,20,23 35196:5 35198:8,14	eat 35123:15 effectively 35173:8	35177:24 35181:7 eventually 35167:24	35211:16 Facial 35155:9
demonstrating	35206:18	eight 35191:23,25	35181:7	facing 35136:20
35149:20	directions 35130:8	35192:4,15	everybody 35126:6	35138:8
departure 35128:24	35194:8 35205:23	either 35158:11	35161:5 35185:10	fact 35150:20 35151:15
depending 35214:17	35206:17,23 35207:1	35165:14 35178:16	evidence 35113:5	35151:20 35153:11
depicting 35161:4	35200:17,23 33207:1	35205:20 35209:23	35116:13 35130:21	35151:20 33133:11
describe 35137:20	directory 35171:1	35211:6 35212:2,3,10	35152:23 35162:15	35173:22 35175:1
35169:19 35170:22	35172:4	35212:13	35162:17,20	35177:12 35178:20
35177:19,20 35183:4	disadvantaged 35170:6	elaborate 35208:20	35168:22 35169:19	35183:16 35190:1
35183:8 35184:21	disappear 35194:12	elaborating 35191:3	35170:3 35204:17	35191:20 35204:17
35202:21 35210:11	disc 35160:5	elect 35151:3	35205:13,24,25	35207:5 35208:6
35210:11,20,24	discussed 35149:6	electronic 35177:17	35206:4,6 35208:9,10	facts 35207:6
described 35132:13	35151:19	35180:20 35199:24	35208:24 35211:25	failed 35127:25
35136:17 35137:19	discussion 35129:1	35202:15 35203:7	35212:1	fair 35192:11 35202:23
35137:22 35166:21	distance 35125:16	35207:15 35210:7,8	exact 35176:7 35197:7	fairness 35204:16
35167:1 35183:2	35140:6 35208:19,21	electronically 35171:16	35214:21	35209:17
35184:1 35196:16	distances 35210:15	35172:25 35176:1	exactly 35175:22	fallen 35130:8,9,11
describing 35175:24	distinctive 35177:3,25	Elias 35114:6	35180:11 35186:9	falling 35120:5 35130:6
35190:10 35202:20	distress 35153:8	Elijah 35120:20	35213:7	35189:3 35204:25
description 35154:18	35174:6	Ellisrand 35118:25	examination 35116:22	35205:5 35213:9
35172:17 35183:18	disturbing 35169:22	35119:2,7,18,21	35135:2 35137:5	familiar 35121:17
35183:20 35184:23	diversion 35186:8	emerged 35140:17	35174:9	families 35113:14
35185:5,7	divisions 35120:4	emotional 35153:8	example 35205:12	35174:3,15
designated 35153:24	doing 35119:16,18	35174:6	excellent 35184:12	far 35118:14 35125:16
desirable 35216:2	35120:1	emphasised 35150:19	exhibit 35154:2,3	35132:24 35133:2
desk 35169:15	don't 35124:21	employed 35119:9,14	35158:1 35166:15	35135:8 35186:20
destination 35135:8	35143:25 35146:22	employer 35124:5	35170:9,14,16,18	35187:15 35192:20
detour 35191:9	35146:25 35152:15	35127:12,17	35172:22	35193:1,17,18
develop 35204:13	35157:25 35169:17	35128:14 35149:14	exhibits 35169:12,13	35197:25 35206:14
developed 35181:7	35170:2 35171:13	35149:15 35150:6	35170:20 35171:13	35208:21 35209:25
diagnosed 35116:6	35172:14 35176:9	35151:5 35165:9,10	35171:25 35173:4	fast 35159:7
diagonal 35186:1	35182:15 35183:3	35165:13,23,25	exiting 35191:16	fear 35167:11

feared 35154:5	flushing 35138:8,13
features 35180:22	35144:16
featuring 35158:5	flying 35134:18,20
feel 35116:15 35149:7	35206:22
35151:23 35152:15	follow 35180:8
35168:3,17 35215:25	35194:10,11
feelings 35160:9	following 35118:24
feels 35116:16 fell 35139:22 35140:2	35125:4,5,21 3512 35129:8 35144:21
35211:16 35213:12	35163:17 35180:1
35213:12	35200:8 35207:17
fellow 35147:14	35207:18
35148:11	follows 35196:17
felt 35149:5 35151:17	food 35144:18,19
35168:7	forces 35133:17
Fezile 35114:2	forehead 35155:4,5
fight 35149:13	35156:18
fighting 35165:11 35166:2	forensic 35179:5 35205:25
filmed 35175:23	forensics 35172:5
filtering 35175:4,7	35178:8
filthy 35144:17	forget 35197:7
finally 35162:14	forgotten 35115:23
35200:17	form 35185:20
find 35187:22 35188:10	35190:23
35196:6 35197:23	forward 35150:3
35203:20	35151:4 35159:7
finding 35214:21 fine 35137:11,17	found 35121:19 35128:1 35130:22
35142:22 35215:22	35131:2 35149:8,
finish 35137:21	35149:24 35165:2
35163:19 35166:9	35200:6
35215:15	four 35174:4 35192
finished 35175:7	35192:16,16,16
35214:16 35216:7	fours 35140:25
fire 35140:9,9	fragile 35134:23
firearms 35161:1 fired 35138:20	freely 35123:16 35152:14
35139:18,20	frequent 35116:16
35205:14,18 35206:1	frequently 35116:25
35206:11,12,14,22	friend 35121:1
35207:5,10 35213:8	friends 35174:4,11
firing 35162:5	front 35115:25 3512
first 35117:9 35118:8	35124:1 35127:9
35119:12,13 35121:14 35126:18	35129:18,22 35130:10,11 3513
35132:2 35134:25	35130:10,11 3313
35137:21 35139:14	35140:7 35154:20
35143:23 35158:16	35156:1 35166:16
35164:8 35169:13	35169:23 35182:8
35170:14 35173:6	35185:2,4,5,8
35177:4,19,21	full 35121:6 35126:
35180:9,15,16	35130:5 35131:5
35181:14,23 35197:18 35200:7	35152:2 fully 35205:2
35204:1,3,14	further 35122:25
35208:12 35209:1,15	35158:12 35168:1
35211:11,15 35212:2	35179:2 35183:25
35213:5 35215:2	35190:24
firstly 35188:11	F1 35179:12,13,17,2
five 35165:3 35166:6	
35173:21 35187:4	G 25178:0
35210:16 flight 35135:16	G 35178:9 Ga 35147:18
flights 35134:15	Gadlela 35113:25
floor 35144:15	gathered 35128:10
ARCHIVE FO	R LUSTICE

IVIdi
flushing 35138:8,13 35144:16
flying 35134:18,20
35206:22
follow 35180:8 35194:10,11
following 35118:24
35125:4,5,21 35126:6
35129:8 35144:21
35163:17 35180:19 35200:8 35207:17,18
35207:18
follows 35196:17
food 35144:18,19 forces 35133:17
forehead 35155:4,5
35156:18
forensic 35179:5
35205:25 forensics 35172:5
35178:8
forget 35197:7
forgotten 35115:23
form 35185:20 35190:23
forward 35150:3
35151:4 35159:7
found 35121:19
35128:1 35130:22 35131:2 35149:8,10
35149:24 35165:23
35200:6
four 35174:4 35192:15 35192:16,16,16
fours 35140:25
fragile 35134:23
freely 35123:16
35152:14 frequent 35116:16
frequently 35116:25
friend 35121:1
friends 35174:4,11 front 35115:25 35122:5
35124:1 35127:9
35129:18,22
35130:10,11 35131:9
35131:14 35139:14 35140:7 35154:20
35156:1 35166:16
35169:23 35182:8
35185:2,4,5,8
full 35121:6 35126:3,14 35130:5 35131:5
35152:2
fully 35205:2
further 35122:25 35158:12 35168:19
35179:2 35183:25
35190:24
F1 35179:12,13,17,24
G
G 35178:9
Ga 35147:18
Cadlala 35113.25

gathering 35154:23 35155:16,25 35157:6 35161:9.10.14 general 35119:19 generally 35204:14 gentleman 35163:24 35165:5 **gentlemen** 35127:16 35139:19 35187:4 35211:1 gesture 35114:11 Geto 35154:20 getting 35118:2 35150:16 35163:16 gist 35165:4 give 35150:15 35153:4 35153:6,11,20 35154:2,3,18 35171:15 35173:18 35175:13 35179:16 35202:23 35214:15 35214:18 given 35118:6 35119:19 35124:5 35144:15,23 35149:22 35162:17 35172:17 35173:6,8 35174:5 35176:23 35194:6 35198:23 **giving** 35116:13 35127:4 35159:17 **go** 35118:4,8,12,14 35120:24 35122:15 35122:25 35123:6,15 35124:3,4,25 35125:1 35126:8 35127:13 35128:6,6 35129:12 35129:12,14,24 35131:20 35132:1,8 35134:13 35135:8,24 35136:2,4,14 35137:12,17 35147:15 35149:24 35150:10 35151:10 35154:1,17 35158:17 35160:15 35165:8 35166:20 35168:16 35171:22 35173:21 35176:1,14 35179:23 35186:4 35187:13 35191:8 35194:2 35195:23 35196:5,20 35200:6 35202:14,16 35203:7 35207:17 35210:5,6 goes 35170:8 35179:13 35183:12 35186:1 going 35113:6,8 35121:14 35123:11 35123:11 35127:6,11 35127:16 35128:7 35129:2 35130:4,12 35130:13 35137:8 35143:11 35145:22 35146:20,21

35150:3 35152:21 35157:17 35158:6.12 35162:14.18 35165:9 35165:19 35166:20 35170:21 35171:16 35171:17 35173:13 35173:20,21 35174:7 35175:18 35179:25 35181:8 35184:4 35185:18,19,24 35186:13,22 35188:11,17 35193:22 35194:10 35197:15 35202:10 35215:2,7,8,12 35216:4,5 **gold** 35119:2,11 good 35116:22 35152:9 35153:16 good-natured 35147:5 government 35141:5 35141:21 **GQIRANA** 35195:16 35196:4 **grateful** 35158:13 **gratified** 35170:13 great 35116:13 greyish 35200:24 grievance 35151:3 grievances 35125:3 35150:3 35151:4 **ground** 35140:13 35141:17 35144:11 35182:19 group 35127:9 35139:15 35143:19 35143:21 35144:5 35182:18,19 35183:6 35183:6,21 35184:3 35184:23 35185:2 35186:9,13 35189:25 35190:3 35192:4 35199:21 35200:4,9 35200:13,14 35202:8 groups 35147:20,20 guess 35215:13 gun 35141:20 35142:8 **gunfire** 35139:3 gunshot 35212:20,21 gunshots 35130:3 35208:4 guys 35211:9 Gwede 35120:22 Gwelani 35114:7 H

H 35178:9 hadn't 35170:18 **hairline** 35155:4 half 35174:9,10,14 35214:15 35215:9,16 halfway 35191:13,16 hand 35190:14 35196:6 35209:1,15,19,19,20 35209:21,23 35211:12,17 35212:3

35212:6.11.14.16.16 35212:17.20.21.24 35213:5.6.11.21 hands 35139:15,16,18 35139:24,24 35140:8 35140:12 35144:8 35145:18 35152:18 35158:14 35160:23 35162:3 35163:11,14 35167:9 35208:13 35211:15 35212:3 handwritten 35166:15 hanging 35168:16 happen 35129:9 35150:24 35175:10 35204:19,21,25 35206:6 35207:9 35212:16 35213:10 35213:21 35214:11 35214:18 **happened** 35124:16 35125:7 35127:21 35130:16 35136:2,5 35138:5 35143:23 35161:4 35162:7 35167:20 35187:8 35204:20 **happening** 35131:11,16 35138:16 35143:10 35144:5 35203:15,20 35206:7 35213:7 happy 35215:20 hard 35153:24 35170:18,24,25 35172:4,10,17 hasn't 35211:4 haven't 35158:20 35170:6 35171:24 35186:23 35206:1 35214:16 head 35139:25 35140:1 35176:11 35203:14 35203:20 35210:3 35211:16 heads 35140:12 35203:18,22 35213:8 hear 35118:5 35162:3.4 35188:15 heard 35118:1,3 35130:3 35138:18,20 35142:4 35164:18 35167:22,22 35168:5 35188:14 35208:4 heavy 35162:24 35165:20 35203:18 helicopter 35170:9 35196:18,19 35197:20 35205:14

35147:10 35149:9

35205:19 35206:1,12

35206:13,15,19,21,21

35206:24 35207:3,5,7

35207:10,11,16,21,22

35208:1,3,4,5

35206:5

helicopters 35134:18

35134:19 35135:5

				Page
help 35113:15	35132:14,19,20	indication 35155:3	35150:13 35153:15	jersey 35139:2
35194:23	35168:11	individual 35129:2	35150:13 35153:15	Jijase 35114:5
				•
Hemraj 35170:1	housekeeping 35115:23 houses 35126:13	industry 35118:12	35154:20 35155:15	JJJ10 35181:1
35184:8 35187:25		35119:4,17 35150:21	35157:3,5,25 35158:2	JJJ20 35163:1
35197:14 35210:25	hovering 35206:24	informal 35133:17	35158:8 35165:14	JJJ6 35189:17
35214:8	35207:1,23	35136:15	35166:6,15,17	JJJ6.1238 35199:24
Hemraj's 35170:10	huddled 35200:4,13	information 35133:15	35169:19 35170:9	JJJ6.1261 35170:9
Henry 35113:23	huis 35132:19,20,22,23	initially 35131:25	35171:8 35172:9	job 35118:25 35119:19
he'd 35197:1	35133:3,8 35134:2,6	35158:21 35215:8	35175:5 35176:10	35120:1
he's 35115:8 35121:2	35136:21 35162:11	injured 35140:19,22	35177:7,9,15	Johannes 35114:3
35122:21 35137:1	humiliated 35151:23	35144:25 35145:3	35179:12,16	John 35113:21
35145:9 35156:22	hyphen 35172:8,9	35152:1,23,25	35182:19 35183:16	joined 35117:15,19
35169:4 35173:8		35153:21,22 35154:9	35185:17,18,19,20	joke 35163:25 35164:2
35187:21 35195:13	<u> </u>	35155:8 35157:12	35189:12,13,16,16,17	35164:6,12
35195:16,18,18,20	idea 35193:23	injuries 35145:10	35189:19 35192:11	Julius 35114:5
35196:4 35199:5,7	identified 35178:7	35153:1 35155:9	35194:9,10 35199:23	July 35117:21,23
35212:13 35213:19	35195:4 35200:10	35156:10,13	35201:2 35207:15	jump 35196:2
hid 35135:17 35162:6	identify 35180:24	injury 35157:2	35210:7,8 35212:13	jumped 35196:1,10
35197:1 35198:14,17	35182:13 35183:24	inscription 35154:22	35214:3,13 35215:12	Justice 35148:5
35205:17	illegal 35154:23	inserted 35176:11	35215:18	
hide 35135:8,14	35161:9,11,16	inside 35124:19	I'd 35158:13 35166:8	K
35196:11 35198:17	image 35200:2	35142:15 35200:1	35180:6,7 35181:5	K 35178:23
35203:16,22	imagine 35133:14	instructed 35140:24	I'll 35145:23 35163:16	Karee 35120:5,6
hiding 35135:18	35194:10	instructions 35144:23	35166:6,23 35167:14	35189:9 35190:22
35137:19 35138:1,2,6	IMG0018 35171:4	intended 35153:19	35179:15,16	keeping 35171:10
35138:23 35140:16	IMG0041 35171:5	intending 35132:8	35197:12 35198:8	kept 35138:22
35140:18 35162:12	immediate 35178:6	intention 35187:12	35204:13	35139:19 35140:13
35177:24 35179:18	35210:19	interested 35126:6	I'm 35113:3,8	35144:18
35195:4 35203:8,19	immediately 35200:4	35212:7	35117:22 35120:1,6	Khanare 35114:6
35205:20	importance 35214:18	interpreter 35113:16	35120:10 35126:22	kicked 35141:20
high 35149:22	important 35113:8	35115:18 35137:4	35139:17 35142:18	35144:10,22
higher 35149:24	35154:6 35171:21	35142:3 35169:6	35145:18 35146:3	kicking 35141:18
35191:14	35203:2,4 35208:9	35142:3 35109:0	35157:17 35158:14	Kidd's 35133:17
highlight 35166:23	impression 35207:6	35209:15	35160:24 35161:1	kierie 35141:1
hill 35131:13,14	improve 35149:25	interpreter's 35209:11	35160:24 35161.1	kill 35141:22 35152:6
hip 35209:6,9	inaudible 35113:15	interpreter \$ 33209.11 interrupt 35133:12	35162:14,10	35152:10
Hippo 35130:11,12		35185:17		killed 35113:11
	35142:2,23 35169:24		35173:21 35179:25	35128:8 35151:7,7
35131:3,7 35204:18	35175:16 35203:5	intervening 35116:6	35180:14,22,24	,
35204:24 35205:1,1,5	35213:24 35215:6	interview 35158:5,7	35181:1,8 35182:18	35178:6 35200:6
35205:6,9	incarceration 35167:22	35160:1,2 35175:22	35185:16,19	35210:19,22
Hippos 35130:7,9	incident 35116:6	interviewed 35177:23	35194:24 35197:3	killing 35141:4,5,21
35140:25 35141:11	35171:1	introductory 35158:17	35200:19 35202:9,10	35152:4,6,9
35143:13	incidents 35166:21	investigators 35144:1,4	35206:5 35212:7,8	kind 35119:15,19
hit 35139:22 35141:2	include 35173:7	35166:11 35172:3,16	35213:6 35215:11,20	35120:8 35133:24
35144:22,23	35211:21	35178:8 35179:5	35215:20	35141:14 35153:7
35163:13 35213:8,9	included 35173:1	involved 35150:22	I've 35116:9,10	kinds 35121:10
hitting 35138:21	35176:24	35185:23	35131:3 35154:8	35126:17 35141:13
35162:5 35204:6,7	including 35212:19	involves 35160:14	35170:19 35176:5,6	35157:13
hold 35144:21	incorporate 35170:20	IPID 35166:17	35176:12,21,24	Klerksdorp 35117:25
holding 35144:9	incorrectly 35179:14	irregularities 35162:16	35179:12 35183:11	35119:7
35156:22	indicate 35116:5,9,17	isn't 35136:24	35205:15	kneel 35138:24
holes 35203:9	35158:13 35174:14	35156:21,22		kneeling 35138:21
home 35117:25	35180:13 35184:11	35158:11 35171:24	J	35201:14,19,23
35131:23	35194:7	35177:6 35179:10	J 35176:19 35177:13	35211:18
honour 35113:12	indicated 35130:20	35192:4 35203:4	35178:20,21,21	knees 35139:22
hope 35126:7 35175:6	35135:13 35136:14	issue 35131:24	ja 35121:23 35141:12	35211:14,18
35175:9 35199:4	35149:12 35160:20	35149:18 35150:4	35155:22 35156:6	knelt 35211:13
horizontally 35178:17	35166:10 35186:20	35151:18 35160:10	35158:17 35175:15	know 35120:3
hospital 35168:7,16	35191:14 35197:2,24	it's 35113:6 35122:24	35189:17 35192:8	35121:15 35134:8,25
35178:24	35199:14	35123:18 35124:11	35201:8 35204:7	35140:19 35143:25
hour 35146:3,4,9,12	indicates 35138:25	35125:19 35128:23	35209:20	35146:12,23
35199:1 35214:15	35139:16 35140:1	35132:23 35133:24	jacket 35200:24	35151:17 35152:15
35215:8,16 35216:6,7	35157:1 35196:16,23	35134:24 35136:21	Jackson 35114:6	35153:3,11,17
hours 35142:13	35198:23	35137:9 35142:22	35121:3	35160:13 35161:3,10
35143:6,14	indicating 35191:12	35143:1,18 35146:4,9	Janeveke 35114:1	35161:12 35162:7
house 35125:19	35202:20	35147:12,13	January 35122:19	35164:2,5,6,7,11,14
ARCHIVE FO		33117.12,13	Junuary 33122.17	

18th August 2014
35165:9 35167:19
35168:2 35169:17
35174:25 35182:16
35183:3,22 35184:5
35189:23 35190:7
35192:21 35215:12 35215:13 35216:9
knowing 35143:10
35204:8
known 35121:20
35123:14 35128:23
35132:18,23
35135:12 35136:21
35141:11 knows 35205:5
koppies 35128:20
35182:20 35184:24
35185:6,8
kraal 35129:12,22,25
35130:3 35131:9,15
35165:16 35181:1
35183:17 35184:6
35186:2 35187:14,17
35187:21,23 35188:5
Kutlwano 35113:21
<u>L</u>
label 35156:21
labelled 35179:14
language 35142:6 35213:15
large 35189:24
35203:14 35210:15
lastly 35168:1 35209:5
late 35117:20 35123:19
35125:3,9 35126:22
35168:5
laughed 35164:1
laughter 35163:19
lowwore 35130:20

Kuuwano 55115:21
L
label 35156:21
labelled 35179:14
language 35142:6
35213:15
large 35189:24
35203:14 35210:15
lastly 35168:1 35209:5
late 35117:20 35123:19
35125:3,9 35126:22
35168:5
laughed 35164:1
laughter 35163:19
lawyers 35130:20
35143:21 35144:2,3
35152:11
LCRC 35172:5
lead 35146:21
35147:11
leaders 35127:10
35151:9 35168:22
35169:19 35170:3
35205:24
leading 35182:10
leaning 35178:24
35179:8
learned 35119:20
35147:10 35164:15
leave 35117:21
35128:13,16 35149:8
35153:12 35165:10
35165:14,15,24,24,25
35153:12 35165:10 35165:14,15,24,24,25 35165:25 35166:1
35174:11
leaves 35165:15
leaving 35126:13
35166:1
Lebogang 35155:15
LaJ 25101.7

IVIC
25124-10 25125-12
35124:10 35125:12 35125:15 35126:4
35127:5,7,14
35128:18 35136:20
35142:14 35156:4,18
35160:3 35179:6
35180:23 35183:9,17
35189:21 35191:15
35189:21 35191:15 35194:20,21
35195:17 35198:18
left-hand 35129:24
35131:15 35156:2,8,8
35180:25 35194:18
35194:25
leg 35139:22 35209:5 35214:5
33214:3 legal 35161:10
35204:19 35205:8
legs 35207:20
Lehupa 35114:6
Lendingoane 35113:22
length 35192:14
letter 35176:19
35178:21
lettering 35177:8
35189:21
let's 35120:24
35137:17 35139:19
35163:1 35175:6
35211:21
Liau 35114:1 35179:1
35179:10 35210:20
35211:4,5 lie 35140:12
life 35140:12
light 35116:14
likelihood 35134:16
likes 35163:25 35164:2
35164:6,12
line 35143:14 35177:10
35177:10 35189:25
35191:6,7,20
35192:12,14,19,24
35193:9 35195:19
35196:20 35197:22
35201:18
linguistic 35212:9
list 35162:17 listen 35124:6,7
35125:3 35141:19
35203:3
listened 35151:12
listening 35142:19
little 35145:18
35178:15 35179:2
live 35132:15 35204:2
lives 35152:14
loaded 35141:10 locked 35145:2
35152:2 35167:6
loggerheads 35149:13
35151:8
long 35142:13 35152:6
35158:8 35188:18,22 35207:1 35215:7 12
43 // 1/ 1 43 / 13 / 13

35207:1 35215:7,12

35216:5

longer 35143:5
35191:23
long-range 35200:7
Lonmin 35117:7,9 35118:13 35119:9,12
35120:4 35143:2,9
35149:10,25
35150:10,12,14,20
35151:5
look 35121:25 35123:11,15
35141:19 35149:17
35149:25 35156:3
35163:25 35167:5
35176:3 35180:7
35185:3 35201:7,9 looked 35138:25
35174:16 35210:9
35211:24
looking 35129:21
35131:15 35163:3
35188:25 35193:11
35202:9 35203:15 looks 35145:20 35155:4
35155:8,11 35156:2
35156:19 35157:2
35163:15 35183:5
35185:24 35186:21
35195:7 35196:17 35201:15
loosening 35140:15
35141:18
lose 35214:20
lost 35150:14 35202:17 lot 35126:11 35130:3
35131:19 35141:23
35151:23 35160:8
35161:19 35162:19
35162:24 35165:8
35174:19 35202:17 35214:20
loud 35124:2
loudspeaker 35124:19
loved 35113:14
35150:14 35174:4,11
lower 35139:16 35156:5 35186:21
35180.5 35180.21
LPD 35128:1
LPRC 35184:19
Lulu 35157:5
lumber 35200:23 lunch 35166:6,7,9
lus 35165:24
lying 35140:14
35141:16 35142:11
35142:14 35168:7
35178:16,17,19,22 35179:1,7
JJ1/7.1,/
M

Maiolisi 35113:25
Magistrate's 35147:19
magnified 35180:21,23
35181:3
Mahlangu 35115:16,19
35137:1 35139:9
35146:18 35213:17
35213:20,25
major 35120:4
majority 35125:12
35129:9,13 35138:2
Makarapa 35182:14,16
Makhosandile
35113:24
making 35117:22
35141:13 35214:17
man 35123:13
35208:12,14 35210:2
35208:12,14 55210:2
manage 35206:16
managed 35162:11
35176:16 35211:19
35213:12
management 35125:1
35127:3,25 35150:3
35151:7
Mancotywa 35114:5
35210:20
Mangcotywa 35179:1
35179:10
manner 35124:13,18
35142:1 35149:5
Mantashe 35120:22
map 35178:5 35197:15
Marikana 35125:19
35131:23 35132:14
35132:17 35154:21
35189:11 35190:22
35191:5 35192:18,22
35193:22 35194:21
35194:23
mark 35157:1
35177:25 35179:24
35180:22,24
35184:10 35186:11
35194:16,23
35196:14 35197:15
35198:24
marked 35170:5
35178:5 35179:5,12
35179:17 35184:16
35186:3 35203:9
marking 35176:18
35177:22 35178:13
35180:14,22 35181:1
35189:20 35194:25
marks 35178:7 35179:4
35179:17 35206:2
material 35145:14
35146:16
Mathunjwa 35124:12
35124:17 35126:5,19
35126:25 35127:7,19
35127:23 35128:10
35128:12,15,18,25
35129:9 35165:7,8
55147.9 55105.7,0

35119:23.25 35124:2

Mafolisi 35113:25

```
Mathunjwa's 35125:7
  35127:22 35162:22
matter 35133:14
matters 35216:9
Mdizeni 35114:2
Mdze 35113:24
meal 35144:20
mean 35132:2
  35135:14 35143:20
  35184:15 35189:8
means 35119:19
  35139:10 35165:16
media 35160:17
meet 35127:3,4,25
  35181:23
meeting 35118:3
  35121:3 35161:15
  35175:4,5
member 35120:9,11,15
members 35174:3
  35207:20
memorial 35114:13
memory 35113:12
  35204:12
men 35176:17
mention 35142:17
  35167:2,11,14,16
  35205:12
mentioned 35124:25
  35126:11 35135:11
  35144:4 35150:19
  35166:23 35174:11
  35189:3
mentioning 35167:15
merely 35154:25
Merrick 35113:25
message 35114:22
  35115:2 35165:4
  35186:5
metre 35140:7
metres 35140:7
Mgcineni 35114:4
Michael 35114:6
microphone 35142:23
  35169:24 35203:5
  35213:23 35215:6
middle 35183:9
  35195:10,19
  35201:17,18
mike 35154:4
mine 35119:1,2,12,14
  35121:1 35149:23
mines 35119:6,11,11
  35120:14 35149:16
  35149:17
mining 35118:12
  35119:17
Minister 35148:5
minute 35113:9,12
  35114:9 35174:9,10
minutes 35136:8
  35166:6 35173:21,22
  35174:7 35189:18,19
  35191:23,25 35192:4
  35192:15,15,16
missed 35154:6
```

led 35181:7

left 35118:19 35123:13

35174:2 35178:10,13

Mabiya 35114:1

35210:17

35179:7,20,21

machine 35119:20,22

Page_7

mistake 35117-22 531312-35399-11 mistreated 35152-15 53152-17 mixed 35136-15,18 53152-17 mixed 35136-15,18 mountains 35118-24 MMMM1 35154-7 MMM1 35154-7 MM1 35					Pag∈
35131.3 35299.1	mistake 35117:22	35131-22.25.35132-1	nearest 35129·14	35143-2 35152-25	35175.5 35195.6
mistreated 3512:15 35145:1 35108:3 35152:1 mixed 35130:154 mornalism 35128:19 mornalism 351328:19 mornalism 351323 mornalism 35					
35193:137 35193:13.24 more 35140:22 35193:13.26 more 35140:22 35193:13.27 35193:13.29 more 35140:22 35193:13.20 more 35140:22 35193:13.20 more 35140:22 35193:13.20 more 35140:22 35193:13.20 more 35140:13.20		· ·			
mixed 5316-15,18 MoMMM1 35154-7 Mixed 3516-22 35169-17 35178-23 3516-14, 22 3516-14, 22 3516-14, 23 3518-24, 35					
MMMM1 35164:15 MMMM1 351654:7 MMMM1 351654:8 MMMM3 35169:17 35187:38 MMMM3 35169:17 35187:38 MMMM3 35169:17 35187:38 MMMM5 35169:17 35187:39 MMMM5 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 MMMM5 3517:13 MMMM5 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 MMMM5 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 MMM 3517:13 M					
MMMMI 35154:7 MMMMM 35166:17 MMMMM 35166:17 MMMMM 35166:17 MMMMM 35166:17 MMMMM 35160:17 S208.8 35210:14 mored 35129:13 S318:24 5318:12 5318:12 S214:14 mored 35129:13 S318:24 5318:24 5318:24 5318:25 MMMMM 35160:17 S3178:27 S318:24 5318:24 5318:24 5318:24 5318:25 MMMMM 53170:17 S3178:27 MMMMMM 53170:17 S3178:22 MMMMMM 53170:17 S3178:22 MMMMMM 53170:17 S3178:22 MMMMM 53171:11 MMMMM 53170:17 S3178:22 MMMMM 53171:13 MMMMM 53170:18 MMMMM 53170:18 MMMMM 53170:18 MMMMM 53170:15 MMMMM 5318:21 MMMMM 5318:21 MMMM 5318:21 MMMM 5318:21 MMMM 53170:16 S318:22 MMMM 5318:22 MMMM 5318:21 MMMM 5318:22 MMMM 5318:22 MMMM 5318:23 MMMM 531			need 35116:16 35124:3	35170:8 35199:23	· ·
MMMM16 3515788 351826 35186:17 more 35129:12 meighbour 35121:2 mumbers 35170:7 mumbers 3510:8 mere 3518.2 more	· ·	35160:15,17	35203:1 35208:11	35201:1,5	onwards 35147:15
MMMM2 35188-4	MMMM1.1 35154:15		needing 35116:9		open 35134:16 35157:2
MMMM3 35166:17	MMMM1.6 35157:8	35182:6 35186:17	negotiate 35152:11	35170:6	openings 35143:12
MMMM4 35169:17 35214:14 35131:25 35181:23 MMMM5.13 5170:17 35173:2 35181:24 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25 35181:24 35181:25	MMMM2 35158:4	35187:15 35197:20	neighbour 35121:2	numbers 35170:7	operator 35117:11
33133.8 MMMM5.31570:17 35181.24 S1812.31 MMMM5.02 3518.22 425 35184.3 3518.22 425 35184.3 3518.22 425 35184.3 3518.22 425 35184.3 3518.22 425 3518.23 3518.22 425 3518.23 3518.22 425 3518.23 3518.22 425 3518.23 3518.22 425 3518.23 3518.22 425 3518.23 3518.23 3518.23 3518.24 23 5318.23 3518.24 23 5318.23 3518.25 3518.24 3518.35 3517.25 3518.35 3517.2	MMMM3 35166:17	35208:8 35210:14		numerous 35149:12	
MMMM4.3 s169:19 MMMM5.20 35176:25 MMMM5.18 35171:18 MMMM5.18 35171:18 MMMM5.18 35171:18 MMMM5.18 35171:11 MMMM5.18 35171:11 MMMM5.18 35171:12 MMMM6.20 3518:2518:18 3518:42 3518:2518.18 42.23 3518:23 3818:24 MMMM5.18 35171:11 MMMM5.18 35171:12 MMMM6.378 3518:12 3518:12 3518:21.25 3518:22 3518:12 3518:23 3518:12 3518:23 3518:12 3518:23 3518:12 3518:23 3518:12 3518:23 3518:12 3518:14.17 MMMM6.978 35197:16 MMM6.978 35197:16 MMM6.978 35197:16 MMMM6.978 35198:18 3519	MMMM4 35169:17		never 35161:15		opposite 35132:13
MMMMS.128 S178:12 S188:24:24 S188:24:24 S188:24:24 S188:24:24 S188:24:24 S188:24:24 S188:24:25 S188:24					
35173.7 MMMM5.020 35176.25 MMMM5.183171:18 MMMM5.183171:18 MMMM5.183171:18 MMMM5.183171:18 MMMM5.183171:19 MMMM5.183171:20 35191:14 35191:15 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:15 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:14 35191:15 35191:14 35191:14 35191:15 35191:14 35191:					
MMMM5.025					
MMMM5.18 35171:18			· ·		
MMMM5.1 s3171:13 MMMM5.18 s3171:11 MMMM6.31871:12 MMMM6.31871:21 MMMM6.31871:21 MMMM6.31871:22 Moves 35195:9 35184:14.17 MMMM6.31872:1 MMM6.31872:1 MM6.31872:1 MM6.31872:1 MM6.31872:1 MM6.3187					
MMMM5.18 35171:13 MMMM6.31 35171:13 MMMM6.31 35179:12 MMMM6.31 35179:25 35182:13 199:14 35182:12 MMM9.35182:25 MMM9.35182:25 MMM6.35179:16 MM6.35179:16 MM6.35179:16 MM6.35179:16 Molisaotsile 35113:20 Mohai 35113:25 Mohai 35113:20 Mohai 3513:20 Mohai 35113:20 Mo					
MMMM5.41 35172:12 movements 5180:8 35192:10,10 35132:10,10 35132:10,10 3513					
MNMMS.41 35171:13 movements 35180:8 35192:10,10,18 35199:14 35214:21 35196:14 35214:21 35196:14 35214:21 35196:14 35214:21 35196:14 35134:21 35196:14 35134:21 35196:14 35196:12 35196:14 35196:12 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35196:14 35186:7 35186:7 35186:14 35186:7 35186:14 35186:7 35186:14 35186:7 35186:14 35186:14 35186:14 35186:15 35186:14 35186:14 35186:14 35186:14 35186:14 35186:15 35186:14 35186:					
MMMM6.41 3517:11				55180:14	
MMMM6 35172:1.22				0	
35173-7 35179-25 MMMM6 3517-20 MMMM7 35184:21 MMMM6 35116:2 35128-15 MMM6 35179:16 Modis 35113-20 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-21 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-21 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-21 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-21 Mohai 35113-20 Mohai 35113-21 Mohai 35113-2					
35184:14.17 MMMM0.978 35177:20 MMMM7 35184:21 MMM59 35118:23 MMM6 35179:16 Moisaostile 35113:20 Moisaostile 35113:20 Moisaostile 3513:20 Moisaostile 35179:1,8 35198:18 3520:21 351814:4 3518:13 35198:18 3520:21 351818:2 Moisaostile 35113:20 Moisaostile 351515:1 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostile 35179:1,8 3520:21:20 Moisaostile 35179:1,8 3520:21:20 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostile 3516:21 Moisaostile 3516:22 Moisaostil	· ·				
MMMM6.978 35204:3 moving 35129:10.22 35134:22 35180:24 351827:9.10 35186:7 35134:22 35180:24 351827:9.10 35186:7 35134:22 35180:24 351827:9.18 35198:13 35198:25 35186.7 35186:3 35198:25 35186.7 35186:3 35198:25 35186.7 35186:3 35198:25 35186.7 35188:9.10 35188:12 35191.24 351827.91.8 Mphangeli 35114:3 Mphangeli 35114:4 Mphangeli 3					
Mommoral	-				
MMMM7 35184:21 35134:22 35180:24 35182:25 35182:3519:14 35198:18 35182:15 35186:7 35188:9,10 35188:12 3519:14 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:18 35198:19 35198:18 3519					
MMM50 35116:2 35182:7,9,10 35186:7 35188:9,10 35182:5 3519:124 Molafi 35113:20 Mohai 35113:25 Mplangeli 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:5 Mplangeli 35114:5 Mplangeli 35114:5 Mpunza 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:5 Mpunza 35114:5 Mpunza 35114:4 Mpunza 35114:5 Mpunza 3514:5 Mpunza 35			•		
35122:5 Molf 35188:9,10 35188:12 35191:24 35191:24 35191:25 Molf 3					
MMM6 35179:16 Modisaotsile 35118:20 Moshai 35118:25 Mohai 35113:25 Mphangeli 35114:3 Mpumza 35114:4 Mpumza 35114:4 Mpumza 35114:5 Mpumza 3514:22 Molefa 3515:5 Mtshazi 3513:21 murdar 35148:10 murdar 35144:2 Mosea 35114:6 Myuyisi 35113:23 Momes 35114:6 Myuyisi 35113:23 Momes 35114:5 Mongezeleli 35113:23 Mongezeleli 35113:24 Mongezeleli 35113:25 Mongezeleli 35113:26 Mongezeleli 35113:27 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezeleli 35113:26 Mongezeleli 35113:27 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezeleli 35114:5 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezeleli 35113:21 Mongezel					overruled 35215:20
Mohai 35113:25 Mphangeli 35114:3 Mpumza 35114:4 Mpumza 351314:4 Mpumza 351314:4 Mpumza 351314:4 Mpumza 351314:4 Mpumza 351314:4 Mpumza 351314:7 Mpumza 351414:5 Mpumza 351314:2 Mpumza 35143:2 Mpumza 351314:2 Mpumza 351314:2 Mpumza 351314:2 Mpumza 35143:2 Mpumza 351314:2 Mpumza 35143:2 Mpumza 35143:2 Mpumza 3514:2 Mpumza 35143:2 Mpumza 3514:2 Mpumza 3514:4 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumza 3516:2 Mpumza 3516:1 Mpumz					
35178:23 35179:1.8 35201:21 35211:22 3518:22	Modisaotsile 35113:20	35198:18	35200:5,10 35210:17	observations 35131:19	35126:22 35145:23
Solution	Mohai 35113:25	Mphangeli 35114:3	Noki 35114:4 35121:21	observe 35113:9,12	35145:25 35166:7
Minimkulu 35155:24 Mishamba's 35184:22 Mishamba's 35184:22 murder 35148:14 mormal 35152:8 murder 35148:14 mormal 35152:8 mormal 35152:3 mormal 35152:5 murder 35148:10 murder 35148:10 murder 35148:10 murder 35148:10 murder 35148:10 murder 35148:10 more 3516:22 murder 35160:9 murder 3518:10 more 3516:15 more 3516:16 more 3516:16 more 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:16 more 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:22 murder 3516:16 more 3516:23 more 3516:26	35178:23 35179:1,8		35162:22 35165:14	35121:5 35123:8	35214:14 35216:10
Mokone 35155:15 Mtshamba's 35184:22 Mtshazi 35113:21 observed 35118:11 page 35122:15 35170:5 Molefi 35113:20 murder 35148:14 s35152:4 35160:9 doviously 35116:15 page 35122:15 35170:5 Monear 35134:22 35152:4 35160:9 murder 35148:10 mormally 3516:16 35135:336 35135:13 35145:24 page 35170:5 page 35170:2 page 35170:5 page 35170:5 page 35170:5 page 35170:5 page 35170:5 page 35170:5 page 3510:5 page 3510:5 <th< td=""><td>35210:21 35211:22</td><td>Mpunzeni 35114:7</td><td>Nokolas 35157:5</td><td>35125:25 35126:12</td><td></td></th<>	35210:21 35211:22	Mpunzeni 35114:7	Nokolas 35157:5	35125:25 35126:12	
Molefe 35156:9 Mtshazi 35113:21 normal 35152:8 35123:23 35163:9 35176:2,2,23 pages 35170:5 Molefi 35113:20 murder 35148:14 normally 35116:16 35152:4 35160:9 35152:4 35160:9 35153:3.6 35133:3 35135:3:3513:13:21 35152:4 35160:9 paginated 35169:22 paginated 35169:22 35176:2,2,23 pages 35170:5 paginated 35169:22 35176:2,2,23 35176:2,2,23 35176:2,2,23 35189:12 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 35176:2,2,23 35176:2,2,23 35176:2,2,23 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:10 3518:11 3518:11 <td></td> <td>Mthimkulu 35155:24</td> <td>non-contentious</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>		Mthimkulu 35155:24	non-contentious		-
Molefi 35113:20 moment 35134:22 moment 35134:12 murder 35148:14 shows 35148:10 mut 35156:16 mote 35170:4 mose 35156:6 mote 35170:4 most 3510:2 months 35116:8 morning 35116:22,24 morning 35116:22,24 morning 35116:22,24 shifts 35136:18 35156:2 shifts 35136:18 35156:2 shifts 35136:18 35156:2 shifts 35136:18 35156:2 shifts 35164:14,16,17,19 mortem 35211:25 mortem 35211:25 morem 35113:10,18,20 shifts 35174:2 shifts 35184:10 mare 35135:16 shifts 35174:2 shifts 35184:10 morem 35113:10,18,20 shifts 35136:15 shifts 35136:13 shifts 35136:15 shifts 35136:16 shifts 35136:				observed 35118:11	page 35122:15 35170:5
moment 35134:22 35152:4 35160:9 murders 35148:10 muti 35141:22 muti 35141:22 35153:3,6 nose 35155:6,10,10,12 35203:1 35214:16 occasions 35149:12 occluded 35177:17 35180:12,20 mostrils 35156:6 note 35170:4 notics 35170:4 notics 35170:4 notics 35170:4 notics 35127:5 35163:5 35169:22 3520:17 35199:23 35202:14 35118:8 35143:14,15 35136:18 35154:19 35156:41 notionally 35211:22 name 35121:3 35164:14,16,17,19 names 35113:20 names 35114:5 35179:22 35210:17 mortem 35211:25 35179:22 35210:17 Motlopula 35114:1 nature 35204:12 nature 35204					
Sistance					1 0
35201:6 35215:10 muti 35141:22 Monesa 35114:6 Mvyisi 35113:23 monet 35108:15 Mzukisi 35113:23 morts 35110:23 morts 35110:23 morts 35110:23 morts 35110:23 morts 35110:24 morning 35116:22,24 35118:8 35143:14;5 3514:19 35214:16 35156:23 35156:23 35156:23 35156:23 35156:23 35156:23 35156:23 3513:23 Named 35172:10 names 35113:10,18,20 35179:22 35210:17 Motlopula 35114:1 mortam 35118:4,5,6 3512:17 35123:16 35125:11,24 35126:15 35126:15,16,25 35126:15,16,25 35120:22 3520:32 35120:22 3520:32 35123:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:17 35125:10 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:16 35125:17 35123:17 35123:17 35123:17 3					
Monesa 35114:6 money 35168:15 Mvuyisi 35113:23 Mzukisi 35114:2 nostrils 35156:6 note 35170:4 notice 35127:5 35163:5 occluded 35179:12 occurs 35202:17 spinote 35199:23 35202:14 spinote 35170:4 spinote 35170:4 spinote 35127:5 35163:5 3518:8 35143:14:1 spinote 3510:15 spinote 35170:4 spinote 35170:4 spinote 35170:4 spinote 35170:4 spinote 35170:15 spinote 35					
money 35168:15 Mzukisi 35114:2 note 35170:4 occurs 35202:17 35199:23 35202:14 Mongezeleli 35113:23 N ast 35170:4 officers 35160:15 oh 35113:17 35122:18 35203:7 35207:15 morning 35116:22,24 name 35121:3 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 3514:22 Nqongophele 35113:22 Ntandazo 35113:22 nature 35121:18 3518:10 35119:3,24 pagination 35170:16 pagination 35170:16 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td>			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Mongezeleli 35113:23 months 35116:8 35117:3,4 Naked 35204:2 name 35121:3 notice 35127:5 35163:5 35163:5 35169:13 35139:9 35154:5 35100:15 oh 35113:17 35122:18 35118:8 35143:14,15 35136:18 35154:19 35144:19 35214:16 35215:2 35216:3,10 naked 35204:2 name 35121:3 Nqongophele 35113:22 Ntandazo 35113:23 Ntenetya 35113:23 Ntenetya 35113:23 Ntenetya 35113:23 Ntenetya 35113:23 S120:2,23 35121:4 35126:15,23 35164:14,16,17,19 named 35172:10 names 35113:10,18,20 35174:2 35174:2 35178:10,211 35136:15 35174:2 35178:10,211 35136:15 35174:2 35179:19 35179:22 35210:17 narrators 35159:16 35125:19 35139:5 Ntenetya 35113:20 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 Ntenetya 35113:20 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 Ntenetya 35113:10,18,20 35174:18,21,25 35136:1 35137:5,11 35130:14:1 near 35123:25 35126:15,16,25 35126:15,16,25 35126:15,16,25 35126:15,16,25 35126:15,16,25 35129:5,16,17 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35130:1,11 35131:13 35137:24 35142:25 35130:1,11 35131:13 35203:10 35204:11 notice 35127:5 35163:5 oh 35113:17 35122:18 35139:9 35154:5 35139:154:5 35139:9 35154:5 35139:9 35154:5 35139:9 35154:5 35139:9 35154:5 35139:9 35154:5 35139:9 35154:2 35139:9 3513:2 35139:9 35134:2 35139:9 3513:2 35139:9 35134:2 35139:9 3513:2 35139:9 3513:2 35139:9 3513:2 35139:9 3513:2 35139:9 3513:2 351					
months 35116:8 N ased 35204:2 notionally 35211:22 oh 35113:17 35122:18 35210:7,8 pagination 35170:16		IVIZUKISI 35114:2			
asil 17:3,4 maked 35204:2 naked 35204:2 naked 35204:2 notionally 35211:22 35139:9 35154:5 pagination 35170:16 morning 35116:22,24 35118:8 35143:14,15 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 35154:19 3516:18 35154:19 3516:13 35156:23 35157:2 Ntandazo 35113:23 okay 35117:10 35118:7 pagination 35170:16 pain 35153:8 paragraph 35153:8 par 35150:2 paragraph 35150:2 paragraph 35157:18 35120:2,23 35121:4 35120:2,23 35121:4 35120:2,23 35121:4 35120:2,23 35121:4 35120:2,23 35121:4 35120:2,23 35121:4 35205:16 paragraph 35157:18 35205:16 35120:2,23 3512:14 35120:2,23 3512:14 35205:16 paramilitary 35208:3 35205:16 paramilitary 35208:3 pardon 35184:20 parton 35184:20 parton 35184:20 parton 35184:20 parton 35184:20		N			
morning 35116:22,24 name 35121:3 Nqongophele 35113:22 35169:18 35184:20 pain 35153:8 35118:8 35143:14,15 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 35154:19 35136:18 35153:13:23 35169:18 35184:20 pain 35153:8 35144:19 35214:16 35156:23 35157:2 35164:14,16,17,19 35164:14,16,17,19 35164:14,16,17,19 35164:14,16,17,19 35199:12 35201:10 35120:2,23 35121:4 35205:16 paragraph 35157:18 35212:1 named 35172:10 names 35113:0,18,20 35199:12 35201:10 35123:6,18 35124:11 35205:16 paramilitary 35208:3 35174:2 35178:10,11 35174:5 35179:20 narrators 35159:16 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35131:18 35199:12 35201:10 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35131:18 35128:17 35133:19 35128:17 35133:19 35128:17 35133:19 35128:17 35133:18 35128:17 35133:19 35128:17 35133:18 35128:17 35133:18 35128:17 35133:18 35128:17 35133:18 35128:17 35133:18 35128:17 35133:18 35128:19 35133:19 35128:19 35133:19 35128:19 35133:19 35128:19 35133:19 35128:19 3513					
35118:8 35143:14,15 35136:18 35154:19 Ntandazo 35113:23 okay 35117:10 35118:7 par 35150:2 35144:19 35214:16 35156:23 35157:2 35166:23 35157:2 Ntenetya 35113:23 35118:10 35119:3,24 paragraph 35157:18 35215:2 35216:3,10 35164:14,16,17,19 named 35172:10 35199:12 35201:10 35120:2,23 35121:4 35205:16 paragraph 35157:18 35212:1 named 35172:10 35199:12 35201:10 35123:6,18 35124:11 35205:16 paramilitary 35208:3 35174:2 35178:10,11 35174:5 35179:20 35148:6 35126:10,24 35132:11 35133:9 35158:16,21 35199:1 35179:22 35210:17 narrators 35159:16 Ntsebeza 35174:13,17 35132:11 35133:9 35199:12 35202:18 35199:12 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35136:1 35137:51 35123:13538:4,15 35125:19 3513:8 35125:12 35202:18 35127:8,10 35128:7 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 Ntsole 35113:20 35142:10 35143:18 35142:10 35143:18 35162:25 35184:16 particular 35153:7 35129:5,16,17 35120:18 35120:18 35142:10 35143:18					
35144:19 35214:16 35156:23 35157:2 Ntenetya 35113:23 35118:10 35119:3,24 paragraph 35157:18 35215:2 35216:3,10 asid:4:14,16,17,19 named 35172:10 35199:12 35201:10 35120:2,23 35121:4 35205:16 paragraph 35157:18 35212:1 names 35113:10,18,20 35199:12 35201:10 35123:6,18 35124:11 35123:6,18 35124:11 paramilitary 35208:3 Mosebetsane 35114:5 35174:5 35179:20 narrators 35159:16 narrators 35148:6 35126:10,24 35128:17 3513:18 35197:18 35199:21 35179:22 35210:17 nature 35204:12 35174:18,21,25 35132:11 35133:9 35200:15 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35203:14 35208:9 35125:11,24 35126:1 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 parted 35125:9 35129:5,16,17 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 3513:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35162:25 35184:16					
35215:2 35216:3,10 35164:14,16,17,19 NTJINGILA 35169:7 35120:2,23 35121:4 35205:16 mortem 35211:25 named 35172:10 35199:12 35201:10 35121:15 35122:18 35205:16 paramilitary 35208:3 Mosebetsane 35114:5 35114:21 35136:15 35114:21 35136:15 35209:13 35125:6,17,20 part 35134:5 35155:10 35174:2 35179:19 35174:5 35179:20 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 35128:17 35131:18 35199:12 3520:18 35179:22 35210:17 nature 35204:12 nature 35123:25 Ntsebeza 35174:13,17 35136:1 35137:5,11 35136:1 35137:5,11 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35136:1 35137:5,11 35203:14 35208:9 Motlopula 35114:1 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35203:14 35208:9 35125:11,24 35126:1 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 NUM 35120:14,15,16 35149:2 3515:11 participate 3515:10 35129:5,16,17 35209:20 35211:12 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35162:25 35184:16 35120:1,11 35131:13 35209:25 35132:13 3520:13 35120:13 35120:13 35120:13 35120:13 35120:13 35120:13 <t< td=""><td>*</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	*				
mortem 35211:25 named 35172:10 35199:12 35201:10 35121:15 35122:18 paramilitary 35208:3 35212:1 names 35113:10,18,20 35205:4 35209:8,10 35123:6,18 35124:11 pardon 35184:20 Mosebetsane 35114:5 35114:21 35136:15 35123:6,18 35124:11 35123:6,18 35124:11 pardon 35184:20 35174:2 35178:10,11 35174:5 35179:20 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 35158:16,21 35190:3 35179:22 35210:17 narrators 35159:16 narrators 35174:13,17 35128:17 35131:18 35199:12 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35203:14 35208:9 35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
35212:1 names 35113:10,18,20 35205:4 35209:8,10 35123:6,18 35124:11 pardon 35184:20 Mosebetsane 35114:5 35114:21 35136:15 35209:13 35123:6,18 35124:11 pardon 35184:20 35174:2 35178:10,11 35174:5 35179:20 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 35158:16,21 35190:3 35179:22 35210:17 narrators 35159:16 nature 35204:12 35174:18,21,25 35132:11 35133:9 35120:15 35202:18 Motlopula 35118:4,5,6 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35203:14 35208:9 35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35127;8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11				The state of the s	
Mosebetsane 35114:5 35114:21 35136:15 35209:13 35125:6,17,20 part 35134:5 35155:10 35174:2 35178:10,11 35174:5 35179:20 narrators 35159:16 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 35158:16,21 35190:3 35179:22 35210:17 nature 35204:12 nature 35204:12 35174:18,21,25 35132:11 35133:9 35200:15 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 near 35123:25 35175:3,9,11,15 35136:1 35137:5,11 35200:15 35202:18 35121:7 35123:16 35143:6 35157:1 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35142:10 35143:18 35205:15:25 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 Ntsoele 35113:20 35149:2 35151:14 35149:2 35151:14 35162:25 35184:16 35129:5,16,17 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
35174:2 35178:10,11 35174:5 35179:20 NTPP 35148:6 35126:10,24 35158:16,21 35190:3 35178:12 35179:19 narrators 35159:16 Ntsebeza 35174:13,17 35128:17 35131:18 35197:18 35199:21 35179:22 35210:17 nature 35204:12 35174:18,21,25 35132:11 35133:9 35200:15 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35175:3,9,11,15 35136:1 35137:5,11 35203:14 35208:9 35121:7 35123:16 35143:6 35157:1 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35142:10 35143:18 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35158:18 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					_
35178:12 35179:19 narrators 35159:16 Ntsebeza 35174:13,17 35128:17 35131:18 35197:18 35199:21 35179:22 35210:17 nature 35204:12 35174:18,21,25 35132:11 35133:9 35200:15 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35175:3,9,11,15 35136:1 35137:5,11 35203:14 35208:9 35121:7 35123:16 35143:6 35157:1 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35142:10 35143:18 35215:25 35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35154:17 35155:23 35162:25 35184:16 35129:5,16,17 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
35179:22 35210:17 nature 35204:12 35174:18,21,25 35132:11 35133:9 35200:15 35202:18 Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35175:3,9,11,15 35136:1 35137:5,11 35203:14 35208:9 mountain 35118:4,5,6 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35215:25 35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35154:17 35155:23 35162:25 35184:16 35129:5,16,17 35130:1,11 35131:13 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35200:15 35202:18					I The state of the
Motlopula 35114:1 near 35123:25 35175:3,9,11,15 35136:1 35137:5,11 35203:14 35208:9 mountain 35118:4,5,6 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35215:25 35121:7 35123:16 35143:6 35157:1 NTSINGILA 35189:10 35142:10 35143:18 parted 35125:9 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 NUM 35120:14,15,16 35149:2 35151:14 particular 35153:7 35129:5,16,17 35211:17 number 35135:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
mountain 35118:4,5,6 35125:19 35139:5 Ntsenyeho 35114:1 35137:17 35138:4,15 35215:25 35121:7 35123:16 35143:6 35157:1 NTSINGILA 35189:10 35142:10 35143:18 35215:25 35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35154:17 35135:23 35162:25 35184:16 35129:5,16,17 35130:1,11 35131:13 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
35121:7 35123:16 35143:6 35157:1 NTSINGILA 35189:10 35142:10 35143:18 parted 35125:9 35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 NUM 35120:14,15,16 35149:2 35151:14 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35154:17 35155:23 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
35125:11,24 35126:1 35168:11 35177:22 Ntsoele 35113:20 35145:4,20 35147:2 participate 35215:10 35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 NUM 35120:14,15,16 35149:2 35151:14 participate 35215:10 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35154:17 35155:23 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11					
35126:15,16,25 35200:9 35201:24 NUM 35120:14,15,16 35149:2 35151:14 particular 35153:7 35127:8,10 35128:7 35209:20 35211:12 35120:18 35154:17 35155:23 35162:25 35184:16 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11	35125:11,24 35126:1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			_
35129:5,16,17 35211:17 number 35135:18 35158:18 35159:7,7 particularly 35116:14 35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11			NUM 35120:14,15,16		particular 35153:7
35130:1,11 35131:13 nearer 35192:25 35137:24 35142:25 35159:11 35163:3,15 35203:10 35204:11				35154:17 35155:23	
,		Procedure of the Contract of t			
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE			35137:24 35142:25	35159:11 35163:3,15	35203:10 35204:11
	ADOULVE CO	R JUSTICE			

35193:17

parties 35215:24
parting 35129:2
party 35165:15
passage 35178:15
35179:21,22,23
35195:9
passed 35187:24
35196:9 35198:17
Patani 35144:6,7
path 35183:11 35186:1
_
patient 35124:24
Pato 35113:23
Patric 35114:5
peace 35113:14
period 35116:6
35119:5,16 35147:12
35180:9
person 35120:21
35121:2 35130:17,21
35130:25 35131:1
35133:24 35149:19
35149:20,21
35151:16 35154:19
35154:19 35155:1
35163:17 35164:5
35166:25 35168:12
35201:14,22 35202:2
35205:9 35212:10
35213:2,4,22 35214:3
35214:4,5
personally 35124:9
persons 35154:9
35157:13 35173:25
35174:4,11
petrol 35141:7
phase 35216:8
phones 35144:11
photo 35175:25
35176:1 35182:14,14
35191:4,6 35201:3
photograph 35156:3
35157:4 35170:7
35172:20,20,20
35173:19,24 35174:1
35176:10,24,25
35179:8,11 35180:12
35180:18 35181:10
35183:9,10,13,18
35184:9,11,19
35185:3,3,24
35189:16,22
35190:11,25 35191:1
35191:13,15,16,16
35194:6 35195:8,10
35196:17,24 35198:4
35198:19,23
35201:16,17,18
35207:14,16
photographs 35154:7,8
35169:13,20 35170:3
35170:17,23 35171:2
35171:18,22 35172:2
35172:2,22 35173:6
35173:11,12,14
35174:6 35175:8,21
35180:1,4,7 35186:22
33100.1,4,7 33100.22
_ ^ ^ 0 0 1 7 5 7 0

35199:20
photos 35145:20
35153:24,25 35172:15
Photos\Thursday
35171:1
phrase 35206:12
picked 35151:25 picture 35153:24
35154:24,25 35170:9
35201:1,4 35202:1
pictures 35145:5
35152:22,25 35153:7 35153:11,13,20
35154:9,13,23
35202:8
placard 35156:22
place 35113:16 35114:12 35115:9
35114:12 35113:9
35121:3 35123:12,13
35125:16,18 35129:1
35129:23 35130:5,9
35131:4 35132:10 35135:24 35137:9 22
35135:24 35137:9,22 35138:23 35140:17
35144:17 35151:10
35151:11,24
35165:17 35168:11 35176:25 35178:3,25
35170.23 35178.3,23
35187:1 35193:19 35195:4,14 35196:2
35195:4,14 35196:2
35198:14 35208:6 35209:25 35211:14
35212:24
placed 35169:14
places 35125:10
35143:17 plan 35128:4,4
platinum 35119:12,14
35120:4
play 35158:15
35162:25 35165:3,19
plea 35128:5 pleaded 35124:23
35128:8,8
pleas 35143:10
please 35113:8,17 35115:11,15
35115:11,15
35127:20 35128:6
35134:25 35146:12
35157:3 35158:25 35167:4 35169:4
35167:4 35169:4 35199:4,6
plural 35143:20
point 35122:21 35177:7
35178:12,16 35179:3
35181:20 35194:14 35194:24 35195:3
35194:24 35195:3 35196:21 35197:1,23
35214:15 35215:23
pointed 35195:11
35202:21 35205:8 pointer 35181:14
pointer 33101.14

```
35183:3 35202:22
pointing 35179:19
  35181:16 35182:22
  35187:14,21 35188:3
  35189:10 35191:4,19
  35195:14,15,16,18,19
  35195:20 35196:4
  35201:10,12
points 35133:7
  35198:23 35214:16
police 35123:17,20,25
  35124:22 35126:12
  35126:14,16
  35128:25 35138:18
  35140:5 35141:4,17
  35141:23 35143:7,16
  35143:23 35144:6,8
  35144:12,13,14
  35146:25 35149:13
  35150:12,13
  35151:10,13
  35152:14 35154:24
  35160:15 35161:13
  35161:14 35162:1,5
  35162:17 35163:18
  35165:9,13,15,16,23
  35166:1,1,12,25
  35167:8,13 35170:23
  35170:25 35191:7,8
  35191:19 35192:20
  35205:22 35210:14
policemen 35121:8
  35128:2 35138:20
  35140:8 35141:15
  35146:24 35205:22
poorer 35202:8
portion 35156:5
  35158:12
portions 35158:13
position 35136:11
  35175:23 35177:23
  35177:23 35178:10
  35178:13,14,17,18,19
  35179:18 35180:3
  35183:25 35191:12
  35191:21,24,25
  35192:3 35196:14.16
  35197:11 35200:10
  35200:13 35210:21
  35215:4,10 35216:1
positions 35149:22,24
  35150:1 35178:5,7
posse 35146:24
possession 35161:1,1
possibility 35204:14
possible 35207:4,25
  35208:2 35211:22
  35214:3,12
possibly 35184:5
  35208:9 35213:22
post 35211:25,25
postpone 35146:9
pour 35141:7
power 35129:7
```

```
pray 35113:13
prayers 35114:22
pre 35153:21
precise 35209:19
precisely 35202:20,22
premises 35143:2,9
Prepared 35115:13
presence 35126:12
  35162:21
present 35123:21
  35124:14 35180:1
presentation 35175:25
  35176:1 35200:11
  35202:11
President 35148:5
presumably 35171:14
presume 35215:22
previously 35115:24
  35119:11 35120:12
  35122:9 35197:1
prison 35152:2,12,13
  35159:23 35167:8
probably 35159:13
  35175:19 35191:22
problem 35127:8
  35158:12 35165:12
  35170:10 35171:24
  35194:12 35212:9,18
problems 35113:4
  35149:15
proceed 35147:8
  35166:6 35200:3
proceeded 35125:24
  35186:15 35198:3
proceeding 35126:15
PROCEEDINGS
  35113:1
proceeds 35131:12
  35133:7
process 35142:2
  35199:15
produced 35199:16
program 35145:7
programme 35157:19
  35158:5 35175:23,24
  35176:6.15
promised 35125:4
  35127:13
promising 35127:16
proposal 35214:22
proposing 35145:17
  35146:8 35185:9
proposition 35204:13
  35205:25 35212:13
propped 35179:1
Protestor 35162:23
provisionally 35148:15
public 35114:13
  35160:10,12,14
Pumelele 35156:9
purple-coloured
  35138:13
purpose 35181:9
  35202:14
purposes 35180:2
```

```
35202:11
pushed 35141:20
put 35121:16 35126:24
  35133:9 35140:12
  35144:8,11,12
  35150:3 35151:4
  35156:23 35162:2,20
  35163:13 35164:22
  35167:9 35171:25
  35197:10 35199:20
  35204:10,13,23
putting 35212:13
          0
quality 35176:4
  35202:8
quarter 35146:3,3,9,12
  35168:21,25 35199:1
```

question 35159:24 35161:9 35163:16 35175:18 35185:22 35192:10,12 35206:11 35212:11 35215:18 questions 35141:3 35157:17 35181:8 35202:13 quiet 35140:10 35203:19 quite 35125:16 35126:22 35135:18 35137:24 35139:5,17 35141:23 35143:9 35202:17 35210:21 35214:20

R

radio 35118:1 raise 35126:9 35139:14 35162:3 35203:20 35205:11 raised 35139:15,18,24 35139:25 35160:10 raising 35139:16 35140:8 35152:18 35211:14 35212:15 35213:5 ran 35131:23 35132:17 35132:18 35134:15 35135:16 35162:9.10 35166:25 35192:21 35193:19 35205:1,17 range 35208:18 Rankuwa 35147:19 **Raphael** 35114:1 razor 35129:3 **RDO** 35117:13 35149:19,21

35132:25 35133:1,6

35134:3,4 35136:20

RDOs 35149:18

reached 35129:22

reaches 35183:17

reaction 35130:23

read 35113:10,18

reach 35135:8

35153:10

35180:15

Page 9

35114:21,23 35115:1	
35115:3 35147:6	
35157:2 35172:15	
ready 35118:3 35145:5	
35145:21 35146:2,5 35146:11,16	
realised 35129:8	
35135:7 35193:16,17	
35193:7 53193:10,17	
realising 35140:21	
really 35186:20 reason 35124:24	
35153:16 35154:24	
35163:9 35167:2	
35183:22	
reasons 35126:11	
35127:4	
recall 35186:9 35210:9	
receive 35113:15	
received 35114:24	
35128:14	
receiving 35152:1	
recognise 35157:12	
35189:22	
record 35114:12	
35156:23 35159:1	
35171:20 35186:24	
rectangle 35180:19,21	
35200:1	
red 35177:21 35179:19	
35180:19	
Reefs 35119:8,8	
refer 35171:16,17	
35173:12 35185:23	
35187:16	
reference 35179:17	
35181:10	
referred 35144:1	
35172:25 35183:7	
referring 35133:15	
35134:18 35173:11	
35193:3 35197:4,5 35211:8	
refers 35157:18	
reflected 35204:17	
reflection 35136:24	
refused 35124:9	
35143:12	
regard 35203:2	
regarding 35162:20	
region 35139:21,25	
35176:8,9	
relation 35132:25	
35133:10 35152:22	
35157:19 35180:3	
35181:7 35184:1	
35186:8	
relatively 35117:20	
relatives 35174:10	
released 35148:6,7,13	
35159:23 35161:18	
35168:6	5
relevant 35122:24	
35171:22	
relieve 35143:11	
remained 35125:10	
ARCHIVE FO	ď

18th August 2014

iviai
35128:16
remaining 35148:18
35160:25
remains 35136:17
remarks 35141:13,14
remember 35120:19
35138:23 35147:16
35147:17 35159:21
35147:17 35159:21 35162:16 35163:20 35163:21 35164:24
35164:25 35190:5,8
35194:13 35200:20
35200:21 35201:8
35204:20 35206:15
35208:12 35211:2
35212:4
remind 35136:25
35169:4 35199:4,5,6
reminded 35199:8
removed 35177:2
repeat 35172:15
repeating 35165:11
report 35117:24 35127:3
reports 35118:6
represent 35151:4
representations
35148:4
representative
35204:19
representatives
35205:9
request 35124:20
35128:11
requested 35124:7,22
residence 35118:3
35125:10 resist 35144:23
respect 35114:20
35123:23 35124:16
35131:8 35215:3
respond 35197:10
responded 35124:4
response 35124:5
35128:14
rest 35113:13
resting 35178:25
resumes 35113:2
35136:9,10 35146:14
35169:2,3 35199:2,3
returned 35123:15
35147:4 right 35117:16
35119:15 35121:11
35125:6,13,20
35126:19 35127:15
35130:10 35133:7
35134:9 35135:4
35137:10 35138:15
35139:17 35140:20
35143:1,18 35149:2
35149:18 35152:13
35156:25 35160:19
35161:17 35164:21
35168:10 35174:20 35174:22 351 77:4
431//11/14/11/11/11

25170 1 11 25170 7
35178:1,11 35179:7
35179:23 35181:24
35183:9,10 35185:21
35185:24 35186:4,7
25100.12 25101.12
35190:13 35191:12
35191:15 35195:10
35196:5,19,19
35197:8,21,25
35198:6,8 35201:20
rightly 35207:25
rightwards 35198:9
right-hand 35138:25
35140:1 35156:1,13
35179:3 35181:3,18
35183:13,16
35190:10 35191:17
risk 35175:19
road 35129:11,12
35132:18 35133:2 35182:10 35183:7,8 35183:11,11,12,15,15
35182:10 35183:7,8
35183-11 11 12 15 14
35183:20,24 35184:1
35184:4,5 35185:14
35185:14 35191:4,6
roads 35126:14
rock 35117:11
35119:25 35135:20
35135:21,22
35176:12,19 35177:3
35178:2,22,25
35179:2,6,8,12
35188:25 35210:23
rocks 35129:25
35131:13,15
35135:16,17,25
35136:3 35137:19
35138:3,5,7,18,21,22
35161:20 35162:5,6
35178:7,15 35179:4
25106.16.10.25107.2
35186:16,19 35187:3
35187:5,6,8 35188:3
35188:4,17,19,19,20
35196:1,10,22,24
35197:23 35198:17
35200:9,14 35201:9
35204:6,8 35205:20
35206:2
rocky 35189:20
roll 35184:25
rolled 35180:17
rolling 35180:13,14
35181:12,15
room 35147:25
roughly 35177:12
35180:25 35189:18
35194:24
round 35201:17
35214:19
row 35121:8
run 35131:2,7 35132:9
35145:24 35153:23
35171:4 35172:19
35189:5 35190:24,25
35191:1,9 35192:17
35204:18,24 35205:9
running 35130:8

```
35190:23,25 35191:2
  35191:7 35192:19
  35193:11,14,15
  35202:9 35205:6
runs 35177:12 35183:8
  35183:8
Rustenburg 35168:14
R12 35150:4,9
sad 35152:17
safe 35162:12,12
safer 35151:9,11
Sagalala 35113:21
salient 35198:23
Samphendu 35178:19
  35178:20,21
sangoma 35141:3
Saphendu 35114:2
  35174:2 35200:5,10
  35210:17
SAPS 35146:20,24
  35170:18 35172:3,4
  35172:16
sat 35126:2
Saturday 35113:11
 35114:12
save 35165:2
saw 35123:10 35126:14
  35128:25 35129:1
  35130:11,12,13
  35140:3,5,18 35141:1
  35143:19 35157:14
  35158:20 35163:7
  35164:8 35176:17
  35187:20 35188:25
  35189:3 35190:7
  35191:6,7 35193:8
  35204:18,24,25
  35205:5,6 35208:2,3
  35208:16 35209:23
  35211:6,9,18 35212:1
  35212:23 35213:2.9
  35213:12.21
saying 35124:2,4
  35131:19 35132:5
  35134:12 35137:9
  35139:19 35141:9,9
  35141:21 35142:6,22
  35142:25 35145:9
  35157:11 35163:18
  35165:22 35167:8
  35176:10,15 35189:9
  35192:13 35193:21
  35206:5 35212:10
says 35154:22
  35157:22 35178:9,18
  35178:19,20,23,25
  35179:9
scanned 35185:10,17
  35185:18
scanner 35185:20
```

35131:22 35132:13

35132:16 35138:24

35144:17 35177:22

35189:4,6 35190:6,21

```
35186:4
scared 35134:15
  35135:15 35140:3
  35151:6,7
scene 35134:22
  35135:12 35136:5
  35137:12 35157:20
  35158:21,23
  35161:21 35172:3,16
  35173:14 35177:16
  35189:22 35190:22
  35193:25 35194:6
  35203:8 35210:10,15
  35210:20 35211:2
  35214:9
scheduled 35113:3
school 35118:14,19,20
screen 35174:7 35176:3
  35176:4 35179:3
  35201:1,4,5,16
screenshot 35176:6
search 35167:9
searching 35140:14
seated 35115:7,8,21
  35128:16 35135:20
second 35127:22,24
  35129:18 35130:1
  35162:22 35164:10
  35170:16 35177:10
  35180:15,17
  35181:23 35189:5
  35190:6 35192:25
  35193:2,6 35210:2
  35211:14
secondly 35207:7
seconds 35159:13
  35175:19 35189:18
  35200:7.11
section 35145:7
  35147:12 35180:18
sectioned 35180:19
see 35117:4 35122:18
  35131:16 35135:21
  35135:23 35138:19
  35140:15 35146:19
  35154:19 35161:5
  35164:10.20
  35167:24 35169:18
  35171:19,24
  35174:14 35175:12
  35177:2,14 35178:21
  35180:18 35181:4
  35182:21 35185:10
  35186:21 35188:4,11
  35188:17 35189:2,22
  35189:24 35190:6,23
  35191:4,21 35193:10
  35193:12 35194:25
  35199:21 35200:8,12
  35200:13,25 35201:6
  35201:7,22 35202:1
  35202:25 35204:1,2,2
  35204:3,10 35207:18
  35208:14,15
  35211:19,24
  35212:18 35214:3
```

35174:22 35177:4

-	_			Tage 1
seeing 35121:21	35203:22 35204:8	side 35126:16 35128:21	slide 35175:18 35176:1	speaking 35113:16
35126:17 35158:20	shooting 35138:19	35128:21 35129:4,7	35176:14,22 35177:4	35124:2 35127:9
35174:6 35178:24	35139:5,5 35140:10	35129:24 35130:3	35177:4,15,16,16,17	35142:2 35161:7
35187:25 35190:8	35161:20,20 35171:1	35131:15 35132:18	35177:18,20,21,22	35163:25
35203:16 35204:20	35181:8 35187:1,2,8	35133:6,7,25,25	35179:13,13,14,23	specific 35157:13
35208:12 35212:4	35187:11,15,16,17	35134:4,4,6,13	35180:11,12,20,20,20	35181:8
seen 35144:9 35160:3	35188:14,16	35135:21,22	35180:23 35181:3	specifically 35151:14
35163:17 35168:3	35189:19 35203:18	35136:20 35138:17	35189:16 35194:3,17	35151:18
35214:4,9	35203:21 35206:3,5	35138:19,25 35139:6	35194:17,19,22,23	speeches 35162:20
sees 35128:4 35177:21	35208:1 35210:22	35140:2 35141:9,10	35195:1 35199:23,23	spend 35142:11
35190:2 35196:17	shootings 35177:1	35142:7,8 35156:25	35199:25 35200:2,3,3	spent 35143:6
35199:25 35200:3	35180:10 35181:2	35174:20,22	35200:6,8 35202:14	35147:23 35150:15
segregation 35149:16	35189:19 35190:20	35178:16 35179:3	35202:15 35203:7,8	spoke 35124:1
Sekwano 35123:19	35210:15	35181:18 35187:21	35206:8 35207:14,17	35151:12 35162:6
35124:18	shops 35123:14	35188:25 35189:13	35207:17,18,19	35164:13,23 35165:1
selected 35153:22	short 35114:22 35127:4	35190:1,10 35191:17	35210:6,6,9	35165:6,7,8,14
35154:25	35129:15 35136:4	35193:17,18	slides 35176:21	spoken 35131:10
Semenya 35147:1,3	35140:6 35176:24	35194:25 35195:24	35196:13 35199:15	35150:20
35149:3 35216:4,5	35202:9	35195:24 35196:6	35199:19 35202:10	sponges 35144:12,13
Semenya's 35216:7	shortly 35124:12	35197:6 35207:20	slight 35155:3	spot 35195:11
send 35146:24	35154:10,11,12	sides 35139:4 35155:6	slightly 35197:20	35197:15,24 35213:7
35175:13	35180:9	35156:15	35198:5,7	spray 35196:25
sensible 35193:23	shot 35134:16	sight 35121:21 35140:6	small 35131:13,13,14	35197:5,5
35215:15	35139:16,17,20,20,23	sign 35122:12	35142:8 35180:24	sprayed 35138:11
sent 35120:19	35139:25 35140:4	signal 35116:10	35182:9 35187:8	35162:4 35192:24
Seoka 35127:7,18	35141:9,10 35142:1	signature 35122:16,17	35195:2	35198:11
separately 35167:15	35152:18 35161:21	35123:2	smaller 35128:21	spraying 35130:5
35184:16	35162:13 35167:1,20	signed 35115:25	35129:19 35132:7	35193:9 35195:1
sequence 35123:7 35200:18	35168:3,9,12 35176:18 35178:14	35116:1 35122:21 silence 35113:9,12	35134:2,7,9 35181:25 35182:11	35196:7,13 35199:20 35200:1
sequentially 35199:22	35200:7,12 35204:2	35114:9	smashed 35144:10	stage 35117:20
series 35152:22	35206:25 35207:3	similar 35114:21	smoke 35129:20	35130:15 35180:1
35154:3,7,8 35170:17	35208:5,10,14,14,15	35124:12 35164:21	35131:5,5 35189:2	35197:6 35214:23
35170:17,23,23	35208:16,18,21,22,24	35172:2 35205:12	smoking 35129:19	stages 35116:8 35181:6
35170:17,23,23	35208:10,10,21,22,24	simultaneously	35187:5,13 35188:12	stages 33110.8 33181.8 stand 35113:8,17,18
35175:20 35179:16	35210:3,11 35211:1,6	35113:16 35142:3	solution 35170:10	35115:11 35144:9
35180:7 35199:19	35211:7,12,12,13,16	35185:11	somebody 35162:23	35176:16 35215:18
served 35135:23	35211:17 35212:2,3,5	singing 35129:21	35163:25 35204:24	standard 35118:15
service 35114:13	35212:10,24 35213:2	35163:11	35204:25 35205:5	standing 35121:8
35117:13	35213:4,5,10,12,21	single 35149:18,20,21	35212:23 35213:12	35123:17 35129:20
Sesotho 35142:6	35214:4,4,5,9	Sir 35116:24 35117:17	Sompeta 35114:2	35129:25 35130:1,9
set 35141:7 35171:14	shots 35138:20	35118:16,21 35119:7	Sonder 35136:22	35131:14 35138:18
35202:7	35205:13,18 35206:1	35119:14 35122:7	soon 35175:4	35139:23 35142:5
setome 35139:8,10	35206:11,12,14,17,22	35123:4,21,25	sorry 35113:3,17	35143:8 35187:5,13
sets 35169:12	35207:2,5,10,11,12	35124:14 35143:4	35133:11,11 35139:9	35187:20 35188:3,24
settlement 35129:10,15	35213:7	35157:15 35159:19	35147:3,5 35148:7	35190:2,7 35191:19
35132:17,21,22,23,24	shouting 35139:13,13	35163:7 35187:9	35154:5 35161:1	35201:12
35133:8,15,17	35140:8	35211:23 35214:7	35164:3 35166:4	start 35113:5 35114:8
35134:3,7 35136:19	show 35137:20 35145:6	sit 35128:13 35211:5,7	35170:23 35172:6	35117:6 35158:16
35193:16	35145:9,14 35146:16	site 35114:16	35173:12 35177:6	35159:8 35163:1,1
settlements 35133:3	35146:17 35152:22	sitting 35117:15	35185:12,16	35170:7 35173:10
35136:15	35153:19,25 35158:6	35152:12 35168:13	35188:19 35193:2	35174:10,12 35175:4
seven 35184:18	35158:11,12	35178:24 35182:19	35194:17 35200:19	35175:6,20 35180:11
35189:18,19	35189:15 35196:12	35184:24 35185:5,7	35207:15 35209:7	35196:22 35197:19
severe 35116:7	35197:12 35206:8	35186:12 35208:4	35210:6 35212:8	35199:23 35200:11
severely 35155:8	35207:13 showing 35175:20	35210:23	35213:16	35202:12 35203:21
shack 35132:17 35136:19 35193:16	showing 351/5:20 shown 35153:13	situation 35128:2 35149:10	sort 35135:7 35176:12 35191:24 35196:9	35208:12 35210:13 started 35118:13
shacks 35162:11	snown 35153:13 35157:23 35158:14	six 35149:10 six 35116:8 35117:3	souls 35113:13	35120:13 35129:3,7
Shadrack 35115:4,17	35157:25 35158:14 35158:24 35159:2,10	35154:14 35212:19	sound 35139:2	35120:13 35129:3,7
35137:3 35169:5	35158:24 35159:2,10	skew 35198:7	35158:20	35129:10 35139:2
35199:10	35174:7 35176:8	Skielik 35136:21	sounded 35139:4	35180:14 35181:11
shaft 35121:22 35143:2	35174.7 33170.8	35137:9 35162:8,10	sounds 35133:16	35181:14 35182:0
shafts 35121:21	shows 35155:16	35193:18	35134:21 35215:22	35187:2,15 35188:11
shirt 35155:11	35194:6	slapped 35144:10	speak 35164:9	35188:15 35189:1,6
shoot 35150:13	shrubs 35138:1	sleeping 35144:15	speak 35164.9 speakers 35164:3	35190:21 35191:7
		5.00ping 551 1 1.15	- Penners 3310 T.3	55175.21 55171.7
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

				Page 1
35194:8	strikers 35148:11	35215:25 35216:6	35164:20 35167:18	35149:10 35151:20
starting 35113:3	35173:14 35184:23	taken 35117:13	35168:18,20	35155:18 35156:6,11
35147:15 35159:9	35185:5,7 35189:25	35140:21,23 35141:2	35169:10 35173:2	35157:8,18,25
35181:25 35182:3,3	35190:2 35191:21,23	35142:7,9 35143:2,7	35199:17 35202:6	35159:1,22 35161:10
35187:14 35189:5	35192:5,7,12,14	35143:14,15,16,17	35214:24	35166:8 35170:1
starts 35158:22	strikes 35150:22,25	35147:18 35150:10	thanks 35146:1	35173:15 35175:19
35180:13	stuff 35158:17	35151:9 35152:3	35153:14,23 35203:6	35179:13 35185:17
statement 35115:24	submitted 35115:24	35154:9,10,12	that's 35113:7	35186:4 35187:4
35116:1 35117:14	35116:2 35199:16	35167:14 35172:3,15	35118:18 35119:9,22	35197:5 35202:23
35121:25 35122:5,8	subsequently 35130:20	35176:6 35179:24	35122:17 35134:9	35203:1,3,4 35207:24
35122:10,12,16	sufficient 35144:13	35183:20	35137:6,10 35156:4,6	35209:18 35212:9,11
35123:1 35130:19	suggest 35154:6	takes 35151:2	35156:17 35157:10	35213:16 35214:18
35137:21 35157:18	35170:21 35171:10	talk 35124:9,20,21	35159:2 35165:18	thinking 35141:22
35157:22 35165:19	35194:4 35206:3	35125:1 35127:5,6,12	35170:12,14	35161:13 35185:15
35165:21 35166:11	35208:2	35149:11,14	35171:17 35173:9	35192:20 35198:8
35166:15,17,19,20,23	suggested 35170:2	35150:11 35151:10	35175:9 35176:14	thinks 35205:5
35167:6,12,16	suggestion 35184:7,13	35165:10	35177:6 35178:3	third 35135:9,10,11
35205:17 35206:13	35192:2	talked 35183:23,23	35181:9 35182:11	35139:21 35176:16
35209:18	suits 35135:1	35186:6	35184:12 35185:22	35183:13 35186:1
statements 35143:15	summarising 35197:2	talking 35141:8	35189:17,18,25	35201:18
35144:1 35162:25	support 35205:25	35142:5 35176:17	35190:17 35192:10	Thobile 35114:3
station 35129:7	35206:6	35183:12 35185:13	35195:18 35197:23	Thobisile 35114:4
35132:25 35133:1,6	suppose 35172:8	35188:20	35197:24 35199:24	thought 35122:3
35134:3,4 35136:20	35185:2 35194:21	talks 35150:6	35202:4,4,5 35204:14	35130:17,22 35131:3
35143:7,16 35144:6,8	supposed 35117:23	tea 35145:22 35194:5	35207:22 35211:10	35142:6 35147:4
35144:13,14	35133:18 35149:25	35198:22,25 35199:1	35211:15,18	35162:12 35170:19
35154:24 35175:12	35150:15 35152:7	team 35143:21	35213:14 35214:9	35171:21 35204:18
35193:17	35161:22,22 35191:9	35146:20,24	35215:5 35216:2	35204:23 35205:1
stationary 35192:3,10	sure 35126:22	tear 35131:5	Thelejane 35114:3	35208:5 35215:19
stationery 35190:7	35133:16,20	teargas 35130:6	Thembinkosi 35114:7	three 35114:23 35117:4
stay 35117:24 35125:16	35139:17 35162:16	35131:5 35189:2	thereabouts 35143:3	35120:3 35142:13
35125:17,18	35185:19 35187:4	tearing 35156:13	there's 35128:20	35143:6 35169:12
35170:15 35188:10	35197:4 35206:20	Telang 35113:25	35129:10 35133:1,2,3	35208:14,24 35214:4
35188:19,23	35209:22 35213:1,6	television 35160:2	35133:5,8 35134:16	35214:9
staying 35151:19	surprised 35131:1	tell 35117:18 35123:22	35144:19 35146:20	till 35215:1
35168:11 35186:13	35188:16	35124:15,24 35126:7	35147:5,11 35152:25	time 35113:3 35116:2
Stelega 35113:25	surrender 35139:11,19	35127:21 35141:12	35155:3,4,11 35157:1	35118:8 35119:13
step 35150:10	35139:20 35208:11	35141:14 35149:4	35162:15,19,24	35120:15 35121:14
steward 35120:15 stick 35160:21	35208:13 35210:12	35154:1 35162:2 35163:8,22 35165:3,8	35163:16 35170:7 35173:15 35174:20	35126:18,22,23 35127:24 35128:14
sticks 35121:9	surrendering 35140:3 35140:4 35152:19	35103.8,22 35103.3,8 35181:5,11 35182:23	35175.13 33174.20	35127.24 35128.14 35129:11,16,19,25
stock 35202:25	35211:9	telling 35132:12	35183:10 35191:7	35129.11,10,19,23
stor 35202.25 stor 35132:19,20,22	surrounded 35205:22	35140:13 35149:8	35196:1,9,19 35200:7	35135:1,16 35138:8,9
35132:23 35133:3,8	swear 35115:15	35193:25	35202:7 35212:9	35138:13,22 35139:3
35132:25 35135:3,6	swelling 35155:17	tense 35128:3	35202:7 33212:9	35140:5,10,17
stomach 35139:21	35156:8,14,15	terrifying 35203:10	they're 35162:18	35142:10,13 35143:5
35209:3 35211:13,17	swellings 35152:3	35204:11	35202:8 35210:18	35143:9 35146:7
35213:10 35214:6	swollen 35155:12,12,12	territory 35166:3	they've 35153:21	35147:23 35148:24
stones 35186:16	Sworn 35115:19	testified 35137:13	35162:17	35152:6,9 35163:10
stood 35124:1	s.u.o 35137:3 35169:5	testimony 35209:18	thigh 35209:8,11,12	35164:10 35165:2
35129:19	35199:10	Thabiso 35114:3,4	35211:13 35213:10	35166:5,6,7 35170:20
stop 35153:2 35158:25		thank 35114:8,10,10,24	thing 35130:4 35134:22	35176:7,16 35192:13
35159:11 35191:2	T	35115:2,3,20,22	35137:11 35152:17	35198:22 35202:9,18
stopped 35159:4,13	take 35115:11,13	35116:3,19,21	35152:17 35158:11	35202:24,24,25
35167:24	35116:17 35134:17	35117:6 35118:7	35158:16	35204:1,3 35205:18
stopping 35159:12	35134:24 35136:4,7	35120:2,23 35121:23	things 35126:8	35207:1 35210:23
Storm 35136:21	35144:11 35145:17	35122:4,23 35123:5,5	35132:12 35141:23	35214:20
35162:10	35145:21,22,23	35126:10 35134:1,11	35146:4,6,10	times 35126:25
straddling 35179:22	35151:9 35158:19	35135:3 35136:1,5,12	35150:19 35151:18	35148:18 35203:17
straight 35145:24	35168:21 35172:17	35137:6 35142:21,24	35157:13 35161:25	35208:14,24
35191:8 35195:19,19	35173:5 35175:19	35145:4 35147:9	35162:4 35167:11,14	35210:10 35214:4
35195:22 35198:5	35183:25 35184:9	35149:2,3 35150:18	35167:16 35168:17	tip 35177:25
stressed 35168:14	35186:6 35191:9	35152:21 35153:18	35181:6 35204:3	tired 35116:15
strike 35117:9,20 35118:1 35150:8	35198:22 35199:1,19	35155:7,14,23 35157:6,7,11,16	think 35113:6,18 35121:24 35122:9	title 35180:25 today 35152:11
striker 35192:9	35202:10,25 35205:20 35208:6	35157:6,7,11,16	35121:24 35122:9 35130:16 35139:12	35171:17 35173:1
ARCHIVE FO	33203.20 33200.0	33130.23 33137.0,10	33130.10 33137.12	33111.11 33113.1

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Pretoria

				Page 1
35176:8	35133:4 35140:7	35187:17 35195:15	35150:5 35162:25	western 35120:4
toilet 35143:12		35195:17 35201:20		35134:4 35190:1
	35148:24 35150:15		35166:14 35187:13	
toilets 35144:16	35160:11 35162:20	35202:1,4,5 35205:19	35196:5 35197:7	we'd 35167:10
Tokota 35113:10,19	35165:16,21	35210:19,19 35213:6	wanting 35124:2	we'll 35114:8 35145:24
Tokoti 35114:5	35166:23 35168:21	35213:11	35213:8	35153:22 35158:15
told 35116:9,15	35169:1 35173:22	victim 35178:18,20,21	wants 35213:17	35170:15 35172:24
35119:10 35121:2	35178:15 35182:19	35178:23 35212:2	warning 35148:7,14	35174:12 35184:14
35126:4,8 35131:1,2	35184:24 35185:6,8	victims 35114:20,21	35153:4,7,12	35186:5 35202:24
35134:23 35140:11	35207:6 35210:11,16	35178:9 35179:9	35173:15,18	35203:18,22
35141:4,18 35144:8	35210:24 35211:6,6	35203:9 35210:11,16	35175:13	35214:22 35215:1
35144:19 35146:15	35212:12	35211:6 35212:19	wasn't 35144:14	35216:6,6,7,9,10
35152:3 35153:21		video 35137:20	35193:23 35208:1	we're 35113:3 35141:4
35161:15 35167:9	U	35145:13 35146:16	35209:19 35210:22	35158:19 35159:12
tomorrow 35214:15,20	ultimately 35210:22	35158:24 35159:10	watch 35161:4	35166:2 35171:16,17
35215:1 35216:3,6,9	uncoiling 35129:3,8	35159:17 35163:2,16	watching 35161:25	35185:9 35199:15
35216:10	undergo 35116:7	35164:1 35205:13	water 35123:11,12	35206:3,6 35215:2
top 35128:22 35155:3	undergoing 35117:1,2	videos 35161:4	35129:12 35130:4,4,5	we've 35120:2
35177:4,10 35180:23	underneath 35178:9	viewpoint 35190:5	35138:7,8,11,13,14	35153:15 35159:4
35186:16 35187:3,5	understand 35115:1	violence 35160:10,12	35138:16 35144:17	35160:3 35163:17
35188:2,4,16,19,25	35116:13 35133:13	35160:14,14	35160:16 35162:4,4	35165:12 35171:10
35189:4 35190:13	35155:2 35165:21	virtually 35174:15	35192:24 35193:1,8	35178:4 35180:21
35194:22 35196:10	35175:22 35181:10	visible 35153:1	35192:24 33193:1,8	35178.4 33180.21
35200:20 35201:11	35173.22 35181.10	35155:17 35174:1	35195:1,1,3,6	35207:16 35210:9
35200:20 33201:11	35197:11 35190.23	35178:14 35179:4,11	35190:0,7,13,23	35207.10 33210.9
35203.1 35200.23	35208:23 35215:9,24	35185:20 35191:21	35197.4,5,8 33199.20	what's 35122:11
town 35125:19,20		visit 35123:23 35125:7	way 35115:23 35120:8	35153:11 35169:21
1	understood 35184:2			35208:9
35134:4	35215:8	35127:22 35162:22	35120:18 35121:16	
tragedy 35151:5	unforeseeable 35113:4	visited 35143:21	35126:24 35129:14	whereabouts 35131:7
trailer 35183:14	unfortunately 35116:5	35167:23	35163:17 35164:22	35131:10
35185:25	uniform 35207:20	visitors 35167:19,22	35169:18 35170:7	whichever 35128:11
training 35120:20,22	35208:3	Vitalis 35113:25	35176:11 35183:14	whilst 35129:25
transcript 35147:6	union 35120:8,12		35186:1,13 35187:23	35152:1,18 35162:12
35194:11	35128:11	<u>W</u>	35201:19 35204:22	35167:6 35168:13
translate 35197:25	unsigned 35115:24	wages 35126:9,9	35211:20 35215:19	white 35149:17,19,20
translated 35205:2	35122:19	35127:12	weapon 35137:14	35149:21,22,23
35212:11	unsteadily 35202:21	waited 35126:2	35161:6	35150:2 35177:5
treatment 35117:1,2	upper 35138:24	35188:6	weapons 35121:10	35195:1,2,8 35196:25
35134:24 35152:1	upright 35211:5	waiting 35142:15	35126:17 35140:16	35197:4,5
trees 35138:1 35196:2	upwards 35196:19	35147:10 35165:23	35152:19 35161:2,5	Whites 35129:20
35205:21	35197:20 35198:4,4,5	35165:25	35162:2 35163:5,6,12	who's 35121:2
tried 35127:3 35149:11	urinate 35143:13	wake 35211:19	35163:12,12,13,14	35173:24 35216:4
35192:17 35208:10	use 35135:24 35143:12	walked 35192:19	wearing 35200:23	wider 35179:22
35208:13	35162:18 35163:12	walking 35123:16	35202:2	widows 35150:14
trouble 35163:16	useless 35141:4	35140:6 35152:14	weather 35162:24	35175:2
trucks 35143:9	usually 35150:24	35168:10,12	35165:20	willing 35115:11
try 35127:6,13,17	35204:2	wall 35144:9,10,22	Wednesday 35148:22	wire 35129:3,8
35149:25 35197:7		35167:10	35148:24,25	35180:13,14,16,16,17
35203:20	V	want 35118:11 35124:6	week 35116:1 35122:13	35181:11,15
trying 35142:18	Vaal 35119:8,8	35124:7 35127:11	35147:15 35149:1	35183:14 35184:24
35146:3 35162:1	Van 35113:20	35132:1 35136:23	Welkom 35119:8,9	35185:25 35186:15
35176:7 35183:24	vans 35147:19,20,24	35137:21 35141:19	went 35118:15 35119:7	wish 35113:13
35203:15 35205:20	various 35181:6	35145:6,13,13,14	35119:8 35123:14	35115:12 35153:13
35210:12	35206:22 35207:8	35149:13,14 35160:7	35125:9,15 35129:11	35215:9,24
Tukuza 35114:3	vehicle 35123:25	35162:19,20	35130:13,18 35132:6	withdrawn 35148:15
tunnel 35196:9	35124:1,8,21,23	35165:13 35171:25	35134:13 35139:22	witness 35113:6
turn 35140:14	35190:5,9,10,16,18	35175:20 35180:2	35150:9 35151:12	35114:12 35116:5
35187:23	vehicles 35121:9	35189:15 35196:12	35162:8,11 35185:14	35133:12 35136:11
turned 35129:24	35129:2 35140:25	35199:19,19	35186:23 35188:16	35136:24 35137:7
35130:2 35196:8	35127:2 33140:23	35202:12 35204:10	35193:24 35195:25	35146:17,18 35158:5
35198:16	35205:22	35202:12 35204:10	35196:9,10,23	35158:6,7 35166:18
	20202.44			35169:4,20 35173:5
/ 30 1 132		35208.1 & 35210.8	1 17 19 / 1 17 198 / 1/1	
turning 35141:17	veld 35131:10	35208:1,8 35210:8 35213:20 35214:14	35197:21 35198:7,14 35203:19	· ·
turning 35141:17 35189:6,8	veld 35131:10 version 35116:1	35213:20 35214:14	35203:19	35183:6 35184:3,10
turning 35141:17 35189:6,8 TV 35118:2 35157:19	veld 35131:10 version 35116:1 35180:21 35199:24	35213:20 35214:14 wanted 35129:14	35203:19 weren't 35203:15,16	35183:6 35184:3,10 35194:6 35197:4
turning 35141:17 35189:6,8 TV 35118:2 35157:19 twice 35139:12 35213:2	veld 35131:10 version 35116:1 35180:21 35199:24 vicinity 35114:17	35213:20 35214:14 wanted 35129:14 35132:9 35135:14	35203:19 weren't 35203:15,16 west 35184:6 35190:21	35183:6 35184:3,10 35194:6 35197:4 35198:22 35199:4,5,6
turning 35141:17 35189:6,8 TV 35118:2 35157:19 twice 35139:12 35213:2 two 35113:11 35127:15	veld 35131:10 version 35116:1 35180:21 35199:24 vicinity 35114:17 35123:15 35131:8	35213:20 35214:14 wanted 35129:14 35132:9 35135:14 35137:12 35143:11	35203:19 weren't 35203:15,16 west 35184:6 35190:21 35190:24	35183:6 35184:3,10 35194:6 35197:4 35198:22 35199:4,5,6 35199:8 35202:18,19
turning 35141:17 35189:6,8 TV 35118:2 35157:19 twice 35139:12 35213:2	veld 35131:10 version 35116:1 35180:21 35199:24 vicinity 35114:17	35213:20 35214:14 wanted 35129:14 35132:9 35135:14	35203:19 weren't 35203:15,16 west 35184:6 35190:21	35183:6 35184:3,10 35194:6 35197:4 35198:22 35199:4,5,6

35211:1 35212:12 35158:12 35176:10 14th 35107:14 35118:2 27th 35122:19					Page
35213:15 35214:22 35197:14 witness's 35134:23 3518:13 35214:17 you've 35116:15 wonder 35215:14 3518:1319:3 3518:13 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3519:3 3518:12 3518:3 3518:13 3518:	35211:1 35212:12	35158:12 35176:10	14 35200:11	241 35142:25	
35215:16 35211:3 35212:1 43:4 35186:12 270 35154:22 272 3514:2					
witness's 35134:23 35213:1 35214:17 you've 35116:15 35118:12 35119:3 35136:12 35119:13 35136:15 35118:12 35119:3 35136:2 35156:1 35136:2 35157:14 35136:2 35179:14 35137:2 35144:4 35137:2 35160:8,19 35157:2 35160:8,19 35157:2 35160:8,19 35157:2 35160:8,19 35157:2 35160:8,19 35164:15 35118:14 35137:2 35103.18 35136.18 35137.12 35136.18 35137.12 35136.18 35137.23 35103.18 35103.18 35137.12 35135.18 35137.23 35103.18 35137.12 35135.18 35137.23 35103.18 35137.12 35135.18 35137.23 35103.18 35137.12 35135.18 35137.23 35103.18 35137.12 35135.18 35137.23 35130.13 35130					
35183:47 you've 35116:15 you've 35116:15 3518:12 35119:3 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:2 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:2 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:1 35136:23 35136:1 35136:1					
women 35150:15 35118:12 35119:3 35136:12 3519:3 35136:23 3519:14 35136:13 3513:1 35136:13 3513:1 35136:23 35179:14 35136:23 35179:14 35137:22 35144:4 35136:23 3518:4 3513				272 33143.1	
wonder 35215:14 35126:11 35131:9 35130:2 35136:8 35130:2 35136:8 35130:2 35136:8 35130:2 35136:8 35130:2 35136:8 35130:2 35136:8 35130:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35136:2 35136:8 35199:4 35199:4,7 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 3517:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35136:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13 35137:13 3516:9 35137:13				3	
won't 35133:14 35132:13 35135:11 35165:2 35179:14 35137:23 35144:4 35138:18:317:23 35144:4 35138:18:317:23 35144:4 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:14 35138:23 3519:13 35138:23 3519:13 35138:23 3519:13 35138:23 3519:13 35138:14 35138:14 35128:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:14 35138:13					
35165:2 35179:14 35137:22 35144:4 35118:8 35120:24 35193:24 35194:7.9 35123:310 35125:7 35166:9 35172:15,16 35124:25 35126:8 35204:17 35216:5 35193:24 35194:13 3510:15 35193:13 3510:19 35124:3,5 35202:17 35203:1 35193:24 35194:13 3510:19 35124:3,5 35202:17 35203:1 35193:24 35194:13 3510:19 35124:3,5 35202:17 35203:1 35193:24 35193:24 35113:17 35113:17 35113:17 35113:13 3510:19 35123:1					
word 35139:10 35150:18,19,19 35123:8,10 35125:7 35164:43 35200:1 35150:18,19,19 35123:8,10 35125:7 35164:43 35200:1 3510:19 3519:15 3510:19 3519:15 3510:19 3519:15 3510:19 3519:13 3510:19 3519:13 3510:19 3519:13 3510:19 3519:13 3510:19 3519:13 3510:19 3519:13 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3519:3 35135:19 3520:15 358 3517:23 4 4 4 4 4511:10 35135:19 3519:13 358 3517:23 35135:19 3519:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 34 35113:10 35148:10 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 34 35113:10 35148:10 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 358 35172:13 3518 3518:10 3518 3513:13 3519:13 3518 3519:13 3518 3519:13 3518 3512:12					
35172:13 words 35140:9 35197:7 351669-35172:15,16 351649,13 31649.13 31872 3172:13 31572:3 35169:3 35199:3 3					
work 35140-9 35197:7 35166-9 35172:15,16 35166-9 35172:15,16 35164-9,13 35164-9,13 347875:12:13 347875:12:13 35164-9,13 347875:12:13 3517:23 35164-9,13 347875:12:13 35164-9,13 347875:12:13 35164-9,13 35164-9,13 347875:12:13 35117:13 35164-9,13			T		
work 35117:7 35119:15 35177:5 35195:3 15:19 35199:3 34 35113:10 35148:10 35149:9,16 35150:9 35150:0 35215:18 35204:17 35216:5 15:39 35207:9 worked 35117:10 2 16:3517:12 35201:5 4 35121:19,21 35137:3 35169:5 35137:3 35169:5 35125:21,23 35126:2 35125:21,23 35126:2 35123:14 2cro 35177:13 35163:6 35164:0 35125:21,23 35126:2 35202:14,25 35203:8 35127:24 351285.9 2cro 35177:13 35163:6 35164:9 35177:9 44 35114:20,21 35125:21:19,21 35125:21,23 35126:2 35202:14,25 35203:8 35202:14,25 35203:8 35127:22 35126:5 35127:12 35163:6 35164:9 44 35114:20,21 35125:23 35129:6 35137:13 35168:3 5177:13 35163:6 35164:9 44 35114:20,21 44 35114:14 35163:6 35164:9 35177:12 35177:13 35180:8 44 35114:20,21 35125:21:16 35177:12 3518318:13 35177:12 3518318:13 35193:14:14 35165:55.73 35189:4 435114:20,21 44 35114:20,21 4 435114:20 435114:20 43514:20 44 35114:20 <td></td> <td>*</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		*			
35119:19 35124:3,5 35202:17 35203:1 35202:17 35216:5 35124:25 35126:8 35124:25 35126:8				*	
35124:25 35126:8 35204:17 35216:5 15:39 35207:9 15:59 35215:13 16 35177:12 35201:5,5 16th 35113:17 35119:4,11 35120:14 35123:14 workers 35123:9,1 35123:25 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:23 35126:5 35127:24 35126:5 35127:24 35126:5 35127:24 35126:5 35127:24 35128:5,9 35128:12,16 35129:10,13 35135:18 35137:23 35137:35126:5 35129:10,13 35135:18 35137:23 35137:25 35139:6 000 35114:14 0020,jpg 35177:10 16:00:48 35189:21 16:00:48 35189:21 35120:13 35121:9 35135:12 35126:5 35127:12 35126:2 35126:5 35127:12 35126:3 35129:6 351322:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35122:3 35123:3 35132:3 35123:13 35121:19 35135:13 35123:19 35135:13 35123:19 35135:13 35123:19 35135:13 35123:19 35135:14 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 35135:24 35135:2 3513					
35149:9,16 35150:9 35150:10 35215:18 worked 35117:10 35119:4,11 35120:14 35121:19,21 35124:3,6,8,20,22 35126:3 35126:2 35122:3 35126:3 35122:3 35126:3 35122:3 35126:3 35123:18 35123:19 35123:18 35137:23 35123:18 35137:23 35137:23 35139:6 35133:18 35137:23 35137:23 35139:6 35133:18 35137:23 35133:18 35133:25 35133:18 3513:25 351				358 331/2:8	
35150:10 35215:18		35204:17 35216:5			
worked 35117:10 Zandisile 35115:4,17 35119:4,11 35120:14 35137:3 35169:5 35125:21,23 35126:2 35125:21,23 35126:2 35125:21,23 35126:2 35125:21,23 35126:2 35125:21,23 35126:2 3520:14,245 35203:8 3520:14,245 35203:8 3520:14,245 35203:8 3520:14,245 35203:8 3520:16,6,8 35214:14 44 35114:10 35106:635164:9 41 3517:12 35106:635164:9 41 3517:12 44 35114:20,21 44 35114:20,21 44 35114:20,21 4540 35181:1 35127:12 44 35114:20,21 4540 35181:1 48 35189:18 35129:10 35127:24 3518:13 35127:24 3518:13 35127:24 3518:13 35129:10 35137:7:19 48 35189:12 48 35189:18 48 35189:18 48 35189:18 5 35137:25 35139:6 2000 35114:14 2002.36 35177:10 16:00:348 35189:1 35202:10 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:16 35202:11 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:15 35203:7 35202:14 35202:11 35202:14 35202:11 35202:14 35202:11 35202:14 35202:11 35202:14 35202:11 35202:14 35222:13 35202:11 35202:14 35222:13 35202:11 <td></td> <td>7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		7			
3519:4,11 35120:14 35137:3 35169:5 35125:21,23 35126:2 35202:14,25 35203:8 35121:1921 35123:14 zero 35177:13 35163:6 35164:9 41 35171:12 2					
35121:19,21 35199:10 35137:14 35154:10 35210:6,6,8 35214:14 35123:19,11 2ro 35177:13 35163:6 35164:9 35171:12 35125:2 35126:5 2com 35200:8,12 2com 35190:1 16-08 35177:9 48 35189:18 16-08 35177:9 48 35189:18 16-08 35137:25 35135:18 35137:23 35135:18 35137:23 35135:18 35137:23 35135:18 35137:23 35135:18 35139:6 000 35114:14 0020,jpg 35177:10 003514:14 0020,jpg 35177:10 08 35177:12 08 35177:12 08 35177:12 08 35177:12 09:47 35113:2 2com 35190:1 19 35166:18 35202:11 35207:15 2com 35139:1,2 3515:3 35128:23 35129:6 35135:18 24 35119:4 2com 35136:5 35137:12,21 35135:15:20 35135:16:17 35120:16 35194:7,18,21 35122:15 35180:12 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:15 35120:10 35122:10 35125:10 35125:20 35135:16:17 35190:3 35193:25 35194:7,18,21		-			
35123:14 workers 35123:9,11 Zibambele 35114:4 35124:3,68,20,22 35126:55 250ma 35200:8,12 250ma 35200:8,12 250ma 35200:8,12 250ma 35200:16 250ma 35200:16 250ma 35128:12,16 250ma 35190:1 250ma 35190			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	
workers 35123:9,11 Zibambele 35114:4 35177:1 35180:8 44 35114:20,21 4540 35181:1 35125:2 35126:5 35125:2 35126:5 200m 35200:8,12 16-08 35177:9 4540 35181:1 48 35189:18 35129:10,13 35135:18 35137:23 35135:18 35137:23 16:00 35189:17 5 535154:16 35177:16 35139:11,11 35135:18 35137:23 0 16:13:18 35199:24 35202:10 35200:10 35199:24 35202:10 35200:10 35200:10 35135:18:13 35150:11,21 3515:8 35151:12:13 3515:8 35151:12:13 3515:20 35135:18:13 35151:20:13 3512:19 3516:13 35120:19 3518:20:13 35129:6 3518:20:23 35129:6 35135:18:24 3517:2 35135:18:24 3517:2 35135:18:24 3517:2 35136:73 35170:5,8 35136:73 35170:5,8 35139:1,2 35153:2 35139:1,2 35153:2 35136:3 35137:12,18 35136:23 35137:12,18 35158:12.23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 3516:23 35135:12 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 35154:16 35162:23 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
35124:3,6,8,20,22 35125:25 2500m 35200:8,12 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35177:9 16-08 35189:17 16-08 35189:17 16-08 35189:17 16-08 35189:17 16-08 35189:21 16-08 35189:18 17 16-00 35189:17 16-00 35189:17 16-00 35189:17 16-00 35189:17 16-00 35189:17 19-35166:18 35199:21 19-35166:18 35199:21 19-35166:18 35202:11 19-35166					
35125:2 35126:5 35127:24 35128:5,9 35128:12,16 200ms 35190:1 16:08 35177:9 16:8/2012 35154:13 16:00 35189:17 16:00:48 35189:21 35129:10,13 35135:18 35137:23 35137:25 35139:6 35149:11,11 35150:11,21 35151:8 35165:5,7 35189:4 working 35118:13 35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 351215:14,21 35158:14,21 35158:25 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35155:1.3 35120:1.3 35120:1.3 35120:1.3 35138:25 35139:1.2 35155:3 35139:1.2 35155:1.3 35139:1.2 35155:1.5 35156:1.3 35194:1.7 35120:1.0 35121:10 35121:20 35121:20 35121:20 35121:20 35121:20 35121:20 35121:20 35121:20 35121:35 35189:2.2 35189:2.2 35189:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35166:2.2 35188:1.3 35189:2.2 35188:1.3 35189:2.2 35188:1.3 35189:2.2 35188:1.3 35189:2.2 35188:1.3 35189:2.2 35188:1.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35188:2.3 35	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· ·	
35127:24 35128:5,9 35128:12,16 200ms 35190:1 16/8/2012 35154:13 16:00 35189:17 5 35129:10,13 35137:25 35139:6 35149:11,11 35150:11,21 35151:8 35177:12 08 35177:12 08358 35172:7,11 09:47 35113:2 135128:23 35129:6 35148:14 35149:24 135128:23 35125:14,21 35138:25 35139:1,2 35155:13 35120:13 35121:19 3514318:2 35139:1,2 35155:3 35200:6 35189:12 35166:14 35197:10 35155:15,24 35157:0 35159:15,24 35157:0 35159:15,24 35157:0 35166:14 35197:10 35166:14 35197:10 35166:14 35197:10 35166:14 35197:10 35125:11 35130:2 35166:14 35197:10 35125:10 35121:10 35125:10 35121:10 35125:10 35121:10 35125:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35194:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21					
35128:12,16 35129:10,13 351329:13 35135:18 35137:23 35137:25 35139:16 3514:14 35150:11,21 35151:18 35120:13 35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 35166:7 35173:17 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 35139:1.2 351313:2 35139:1.2 35				48 35189:18	
35129:10,13 35135:18 35137:23 35137:25 35139:6 35149:11,11 35150:11,21 35151:8 35165:57, 35189:4 working 35118:13 35120:13 3512:19 35144:16 35149:24 wouldn't 35173:17 35178:14 35210:24 35215:14,21 wound 35138:25 35139:1,2 35155:3 wounds 35212:20,21 written 35154:8,19 35155:15,24 35157:6 wrong 35141:5 wrong 35141:5 351520:0 35215:20 Wyk 35113:2 35120:13 35121:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:2 35120:13 35120:18 35131:35120:18 35202:10 35202:11 35202:10 35210:8 3510:13 35120:18 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 3518:24 35119:4 2 6 6 35154:16 3517:12 5942 35153:24,25 5957 3515:					
35135:18 35137:23 35137:25 35139:6 35149:11,11 35150:11,21 35151:8 35172:7,11 35165:5,7 35189:4 35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 35128:23 35129:6 35139:2,2 35139:2,2 35139:1,2 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35155:15,24 35161:14 35197:10 35161:14 35197:10 35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21 35194:7,18,2		zooms 35190:1			
35137:25 35139:6 35149:11,11 35150:11,21 35151:8 35165:5,7 35189:4 working 35118:13 35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 wouldn't 35173:17 35178:14 35210:24 35215:14,21 wound 35138:25 35139:1,2 35155:3 wounds 35212:20,21 written 35154:8,19 35155:15,24 35157:6 wrong 35141:5 wrong 35141:5 3516:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 000 35114:14 17 35202:10 18 35113:1 35120:18 35210:18 35210:18 35210:18 35210:18 35210:18 35113:1 35120:18 35151:20 35202:11 35207:15 1993 35118:24 35119:4 2 2 35134:22 35134:22 35135:12 35166:7 35170:5,8 35136:5 35137:12,18 35162:23 35142:9 35155:15,24 35157:6 35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 1000 351514:14 17 35202:10 18 35113:1 35120:18 3516:18 35202:11 35202:11 35207:15 1993 35118:24 35119:4 2 2 6 6 6 35154:16 35162:23 35164:22 35184:19 6086 35153:25 6102 35154:1 6109 35154:1 6115 35154:1 6115 35154:1 6115 35154:1 6115 35154:1 6115 35125:15 7 7 35122:15 35180:12				5 35154:16 35177:16	
35149:11,11 35150:11,21 35151:8 35165:5,7 35189:4			16:13:18 35199:24	35202:15 35203:7	
35150:11,21 35151:8 35165:5,7 35189:4 working 35118:13 35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 wouldn't 35173:17 35178:14 35210:24 35166:7 35170:5,8 35139:1,2 35155:3 35207:6 wound 35138:25 35139:1,2 35155:15,24 35157:6 writen 35154:8,19 35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 S835177:12 35155:18 35151:20 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35202:11 35207:15 1993 35118:24 35119:4	35137:25 35139:6				
35165:5,7 35189:4 working 35118:13 35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 wouldn't 35173:17 35128:23 35129:6 35143:2 35145:24 35215:14,21 35132.2 35139:1,2 35155:3 wounds 35212:20,21 written 35154:8,19 35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 Working 35189:16 :27 35129:16 Working 35144:20 Working 35184:24 S5166:18 35202:11 35207:15 35207:15 35207:15 1993 35118:24 35119:4 S5957 35153:24,25 35155:25 35155:18,24 35113:2 S5957 35153:24,25 35155:8 S5957 35153:24,25 S5155:8 S5155:8 S5155:8 S5155:15,24 35166:7 35170:5,8 S5156:5 35137:12,18 S5156:5 35137:12,18 S5156:5 35137:12,18 S5156:2,2 35184:19 S5158:21,23 S5158:21,23 S5161:21 35172:3,16 S5158:21,23 S5156:22 35154:1 S5156		0020.jpg 35177:10	18 35113:1 35120:18	5.18 35171:12	
working 35118:13 09:47 35113:2 35207:15 1993 35118:24 35119:4 5957 35153:24,25 35155:8 wouldn't 35173:17 1 35128:23 35129:6 2 35134:22 35135:12 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 8 1 1		08 35177:12		500 35150:4,5,8,9	
35120:13 35121:19 35144:16 35149:24 wouldn't 35173:17 35128:23 35129:6 35134:22 35135:12 35134:22 35135:12 35136:7 35170:5,8 35139:1,2 35155:3 wounds 35138:25 35139:1,2 35155:15,24 35157:6 written 35154:8,19 35155:15,24 35157:6 wrong 35141:5 35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 Wyk 35113:20 William	35165:5,7 35189:4	08358 35172:7,11	19 35166:18 35202:11	5942 35153:24,25	
35144:16 35149:24	working 35118:13	09:47 35113:2		5957 35153:24,25	
wouldn't 35173:17 1 35128:23 35129:6 2 35178:14 35210:24 35143:2 35145:24 35143:2 35145:24 35215:14,21 35166:7 35170:5,8 35136:5 35137:12,18 wound 35138:25 35176:2,2 35194:7,20 35154:15 35157:20 35139:1,2 35155:3 35207:6 35189:16 35194:17 written 35154:8,19 35189:16 35194:17 35189:16 35194:17 35161:14 35197:10 35200:6 35188:7,20 35189:13 35161:14 35197:10 352058:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21	35120:13 35121:19		1993 35118:24 35119:4	35155:8	
35178:14 35210:24 35215:14,21 35166:7 35170:5,8 35139:1,2 35155:3 wounds 35212:20,21 written 35154:8,19 35155:15,24 35157:6 wrong 35141:5 35161:14 35197:10 35205: Wyk 35113:20 35178:14 35210:24 35166:7 35170:5,8 35136:2 35136:5 35137:12,18 35166:7 35170:5,8 35136:5 35137:12,18 35136:5 35137:12,18 35164:22 35184:19 6086 35153:25 6086 35153:25 6102 35154:1 6109 35154:1 6115 35154:1	35144:16 35149:24	1			
35215:14,21 35166:7 35170:5,8 35136:5 35137:12,18 35164:22 35184:19	vouldn't 35173:17	1 35128:23 35129:6	2	6	
wound 35138:25 35176:2,2 35194:7,20 35154:15 35157:20 6086 35153:25 35139:1,2 35155:3 35207:6 35158:21,23 6102 35154:1 wounds 35212:20,21 35189:16 35194:17 35161:21 35172:3,16 6109 35154:1 written 35154:8,19 35189:16 35194:17 35186:20,22 35188:1 6115 35154:1 35155:15,24 35157:6 35200:6 35188:7,20 35189:13 6115 35154:1 wrong 35141:5 10:00 35158:17,21 35188:7,20 35189:13 7 35161:14 35197:10 35189:20,25 35190:1 7 35122:15 35180:12 35215:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21	35178:14 35210:24	35143:2 35145:24	2 35134:22 35135:12	6 35154:16 35162:23	
35139:1,2 35155:3 35207:6 35158:21,23 6102 35154:1 wounds 35212:20,21 10 35125:11 35130:2 35161:21 35172:3,16 6109 35154:1 written 35154:8,19 35189:16 35194:17 35186:20,22 35188:1 6109 35154:1 35155:15,24 35157:6 35200:6 35186:20,22 35188:1 6115 35154:1 wrong 35141:5 10:00 35158:17,21 35188:7,20 35189:13 7 35161:14 35197:10 35189:20,25 35190:1 7 35122:15 35180:12 35215:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21	35215:14,21	35166:7 35170:5,8	35136:5 35137:12,18	35164:22 35184:19	
35139:1,2 35155:3 35207:6 35158:21,23 6102 35154:1 wounds 35212:20,21 10 35125:11 35130:2 35161:21 35172:3,16 6109 35154:1 written 35154:8,19 35189:16 35194:17 35173:14 35176:1 6115 35154:1 35155:15,24 35157:6 35200:6 35186:20,22 35188:1 6115 35154:1 wrong 35141:5 35200:6 35188:7,20 35189:13 7 35161:14 35197:10 35189:20,25 35190:1 7 35122:15 35180:12 35215:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21	vound 35138:25	35176:2,2 35194:7,20	35154:15 35157:20	6086 35153:25	
wounds 35212:20,21 10 35125:11 35130:2 35161:21 35172:3,16 6109 35154:1 written 35154:8,19 35189:16 35194:17 35173:14 35176:1 6115 35154:1 35155:15,24 35157:6 35200:6 35186:20,22 35188:1 5188:7,20 35189:13 35161:14 35197:10 35161:21 35172:3,16 35186:20,22 35188:1 35188:7,20 35189:13 35189:20,25 35190:1 7 35215:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21	35139:1,2 35155:3				
written 35154:8,19 35189:16 35194:17 35173:14 35176:1 6115 35154:1 35155:15,24 35157:6 35200:6 35186:20,22 35188:1 35186:20,22 35188:1 35161:14 35197:10 35161:10 35189:20,25 35190:1 35189:20,25 35190:1 7 35215:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21		10 35125:11 35130:2			
35155:15,24 35157:6 wrong 35141:5 35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20	written 35154:8,19		35173:14 35176:1		
35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:07 35121:10 35189:20,25 35190:1 35189:20,25 35190:1 35190:3 35193:25 35194:7,18,21 7 35122:15 35180:12 7:00 35144:20	35155:15,24 35157:6				
35161:14 35197:10 35215:20 10:07 35121:10 35189:20,25 35190:1 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21			*	7	
35215:20 10:20 35158:16,17 35190:3 35193:25 7:00 35144:20 35194:7,18,21			T	7 35122:15 35180:12	
Wyk 35113:20 10:27 35129:16 35194:7,18,21					
		1			
1 ————————————————————————————————————		100 35138:2	35195:18,23 35216:8	8	
X 1023 35172:20 20 35150:21 35207:14 8 35180:11,20	X		*		
Xalabile 35113:21	Kalabile 35113:21				
11:18 35136:10				9	
Y 11:30 35136:10 20-year 35119:5,16 9 35118:15 35125:5	Y		The state of the s	9 35118:15 35125:5	
Yawa 35113:22					
year 35118:20,24					
35122:9,19					
years 35113:11					
35120:18 35150:16					
35120:10 35130:10					
yellow 35176:20					
35178:21 35179:6,18 12:23 35154:8 2014 35113:1 92 35118:18,21					
Yona 35113:24				•	
you'd 35122:3 12:45 35161.12 203/93 35133.10,25 934 35172:20,20 21 35163:1 35169:19,25 972 35179:14,15					
35158:13 35190:25	11 11 12	7 1/ / / / / / / /			
vou'll 35177:2				711 33117.43	
35180:18 13:03 35168:16 22 35105.25 35170.5					
you're 35146:5,11 13:54 35169:3 24 35171:7,8,8					
A R C H I V E F O R J II S T I C E					